

Genealogy of the Partain Family in America

© 1999-2012 www.Partain.com

April 2012

SECTION ONE: MY LINEAGE.....	4
CHAPTER ONE: MY PARTAIN FAMILY	4
<i>Direct Lineage from James S. Partain/en/on</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Extended Lineage from James S. Partain</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>WALKER COUNTY GEORGIA HERITAGE 1833-1983</i>	<i>21</i>
CHAPTER TWO: ALLIED FAMILIES.....	22
<i>Ancestors of Isabel EDMONDSON PARTAIN.....</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Wilson Family of Walker County, Georgia</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>A History of Cane Creek, Walker Co., Georgia.....</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>Ancestors of Charles Sidney HAZELBAKER, who married Arrie E. PARTAIN</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Ancestors of Albert G. ALFORD, who married Cora A. PARTAIN</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>Ancestors of John C. ESPY, who married Carrie PARTAIN.....</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Ancestors of Luella SIMPSON who married Lemual Arden PARTAIN.....</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>SIMPSON Family: Portrait And Biographical Record, Linn County Historical Society.....</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>Ancestors of Nellie BOGGESS who married Herman Aticus PARTAIN.....</i>	<i>45</i>
SECTION TWO: VERIFIED FAMILY GROUPS	50
CHAPTER THREE: OTHER PARTAIN FAMILIES	50
<i>Excerpt on the history of Robert Partin, Jamestown, Virginia.....</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Descendents of Robert and Margaret Partine, England-Virginia.....</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>Listing of Robert Partin Family from 'Virginia Immigrants and Adventurers, 1607-1635: A Biographical Dictionary', by Martha W. McCartney</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>Article about Ancient Planter's From Wikipedia.....</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>"We are Starved" by Ivor Noël Hume</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>Lineage of Robert Partin, Jr. and Elizabeth Rawlings, Virginia – North Carolina - South Carolina - Georgia</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>Descendants of Charles Partin, Ireland-Georgia</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>Descendants of Charlie and Elizabeth Partain, Arkansas</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>Summary of the Lineage of Hiram Partain, South Carolina to Alabama.....</i>	<i>81</i>
<i>Descendents of Hiram Partain, South Carolina to Alabama</i>	<i>84</i>
<i>Summary of the Lineage of Gabriel Partain/ Samuel Bristow, Arkansas.....</i>	<i>88</i>
<i>Eli Partain Family Letter, John Partain, North Carolina.....</i>	<i>91</i>
<i>Summary of the Lineage of John Hubbard Partain, South Carolina to Elbert County, Georgia.....</i>	<i>93</i>
<i>Summary of the Lineage of Robert Partain, South Carolina to Walton County, Georgia.....</i>	<i>94</i>
<i>Summary of the Lineage of Berry William Partain, South Carolina to Paulding County, Georgia.....</i>	<i>96</i>
<i>Summary of the Lineage of William Partain, South Carolina-Georgia-Oklahoma.....</i>	<i>98</i>
<i>Summary of Parten/on Families On IGI; John Manley, Alabama</i>	<i>102</i>
<i>Summary of Parten Families On IGI; William Webster, Tennessee-Missouri.....</i>	<i>103</i>
<i>Summary of the Lineage of Wilson C. Partain, Alabama to Hardin County, Illinois.....</i>	<i>104</i>
<i>Partain, Milligan and Williams Families, Harden County, Illinois</i>	<i>107</i>
<i>WebCatt's Genealogy, by Amy: Maternal line through Mary Partin</i>	<i>111</i>
<i>Western Arkansas Biographies & Historical Memoirs Miles H. Partin.....</i>	<i>112</i>
CHAPTER: WORLD CONNECT PROJECT	114
<i>Fredrich Partain, Arkansas</i>	<i>114</i>
<i>Henry Carter Partain, Elbert County, Georgia</i>	<i>114</i>
<i>Hubert Partain, Georgia.....</i>	<i>116</i>
<i>John C. Partain, Texas.....</i>	<i>116</i>
<i>Charles E Partain, Hardin County, Illinois</i>	<i>117</i>
<i>Carl Parten Family, Oklahoma-Kansas.....</i>	<i>117</i>
<i>John Parten, South Carolina-Texas.....</i>	<i>118</i>
<i>Grant Allen Parten, Missouri.....</i>	<i>118</i>
<i>John R. Parten, Texas</i>	<i>119</i>
<i>Leonard Parten, Georgia-Alabama</i>	<i>120</i>
<i>Martha Jane Parten, Tennessee.....</i>	<i>120</i>
<i>Nancy Georgia Parten, Georgia.....</i>	<i>120</i>

<i>William Parten, Georgia</i>	120
<i>William Parten</i>	121
SECTION THREE: VITAL RECORDS	122
CHAPTER: MILITARY RECORDS	122
<i>War of 1812 Munster Rolls</i>	122
<i>North Carolina USGenWeb Archives - Muster Rolls, War of 1812</i>	122
<i>American Civil War Database</i>	122
<i>Arkansas Civil War, Military Records Index</i>	122
<i>Civil War Munster Rolls</i>	122
<i>Civil War Pension Application</i>	125
<i>WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (not incl. Parton)</i>	126
CHAPTER: EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS - PARTAIN, PARTEN, PARTIN.....	129
<i>Groom's List</i>	129
<i>Bride's List</i>	132
CHAPTER: WILLS	136
<i>Will of John King, 1782, Orange County, North Carolina</i>	136
<i>William Partin's Last Will and Testament, Wake County, North Carolina</i>	137
<i>The Will of Jessee Partin, 1802, Halifax County, North Carolina</i>	137
<i>Abstracts of Wills of Halifax County, North Carolina</i>	139
<i>Lincoln County, North Carolina - Wills - Lewis Ballard</i>	141
<i>Lists of other Partain Wills</i>	142
CHAPTER: DEEDS.....	143
<i>Lincoln County, North Carolina Deeds</i>	143
<i>Halifax County, North Carolina Deeds</i>	144
CHAPTER: LAND RECORDS AND PATENTS	145
<i>Abstracts of Land Entrys – Lincoln County, NC</i>	145
<i>Alabama Land Records*</i>	145
<i>Arkansas Land Records*</i>	146
<i>Florida Land Records*</i>	147
<i>Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832</i>	147
<i>Goergia Land Lottery, 1832</i>	148
<i>Kentucky Land Grants*</i>	148
<i>Louisiana Land Records</i>	150
<i>Mississippi Land Records</i>	151
<i>Ohio Land Records</i>	151
<i>Pope Co., Ark., Federal Land Records</i>	152
<i>Texas Land Title Abstracts</i>	152
<i>Virginia Land Patents: Partin (-an, ain, on, etc.)</i>	152
<i>Walker County, Georgia Land Records</i>	153
<i>Court Records</i>	153
<i>Genealogical folders in the Leonardo Andrea collection :</i>	154
CHAPTER: BIRTHS, DEATHS, OBITUARIES	156
<i>AIS Mortality Schedules Index</i>	156
<i>Vacaville, California: The Reporter</i>	157
<i>Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998</i>	157
<i>Walker County, Georgia: Georgia Messenger</i>	163
<i>History of Upson County, Georgia</i>	163
<i>Hardin County, Illinois: Porte Herald-Argus</i>	163
<i>Register Herald Obituaries for December 17, 1999, West Virginia</i>	164
CHAPTER: CEMETERY RECORDS	165
<i>Alabama Cemeteries</i>	165
<i>Alabama Cemeteries: Marengo County</i>	165
<i>Arkansas Cemeteries</i>	166
<i>California Cemeteries</i>	167
<i>Florida Cemeteries</i>	168
<i>Georgia Cemeteries</i>	168
<i>Georgia Cemeteries: Walker County</i>	170
<i>Hardin County, Illinois Cemeteries</i>	171
<i>Louisiana Cemeteries</i>	173
<i>Mississippi Cemeteries</i>	173
<i>Missouri Cemeteries</i>	174

<i>Montana Cemeteries</i>	174
<i>North Carolina Cemeteries</i>	174
<i>Oklahoma Cemeteries</i>	176
<i>Oregon Cemeteries</i>	177
<i>Tennessee Cemeteries</i>	177
<i>Texas Cemeteries</i>	179
SECTION FOUR: OTHER RECORDS	181
CHAPTER: VARIOUS CHURCH RECORDS	181
<i>Bertie County NC Churches: Sandy Run Baptist Church</i>	181
SECTION FIVE: APPENDIX	182
<i>Partain Facts and Figures</i>	182
<i>Census Findings and Indexes</i>	183
<i>Data Source Information</i>	184
<i>Full Context of Dawes Commission Index, 1896</i>	185
<i>Full Context of Dawes Commission Index, 1898-1914</i>	185
SECTION SIX: BIBLIOGRAPHY	188
<i>Census Records</i>	188
<i>Birth, Marriage, & Death Records</i>	188
<i>Military Records</i>	190
<i>Immigration & Naturalization Records</i>	190
<i>Periodicals & Newspapers</i>	190
<i>Directories & Membership Lists</i>	192
<i>Trees & Community</i>	193
<i>Family & Local Histories</i>	194

SECTION ONE: My Lineage

Chapter One: My Partain Family

Direct Lineage from James S. Partain/en/on

Summary of Census Findings, Family Bible,
and Walker County Heritage, 1833-1983. Sources noted in the next section, "Extended
Lineage from James S. Partain"

----- Generation One -----

Unknown EDMISTON, d. before 1835, or Sarah would not have needed a will.
Sarah UNKNOWN, d. Jan 1835, Burke, NC. From her will: SARAH EDMISTON. 6 January 1835,
January 1835. Sons George A. Edmiston, Joseph Edmiston. To Sary Ann. To Alexander. My
son-in-law James Parten. To Ibby. To Eby. EXEC. Jesse Burgin Jr., Jos. Ballew. WIT.
Saml. Blalock, Rosamond Burgin. From Original. (See *Ancestors of Isabel EDMONDSON*
PARTAIN below for more information)

1. George A. EDMISTON
2. Isabelle EDMISTON, b. abt. 1807, North Carolina; d. 1882, buried Duncan Cemetery, South of Lafayette, GA
3. Joseph EDMISTON, b. 1809 or 1816; m. Elizabeth, who was born 1819 and died in 1884. d. 1884, buried Underwood Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia. They had at least one son, Josiah, who was born 15 Aug 1858 and died 1 May 1931. They were all buried in Underwood Cemetery.

I believe that James S. PARTIN was a son of John and Irena (or Serena). It is recorded that John PARTON was born between 1755 and 1762 in Virginia. In 1796 he married Irena EBBERLY in Virginia. He died in 1845 in or near Greene, Murray County, Georgia. I believe that John and Irena had the following children: Benjamin, James S., Moses R., John C., Serena, Elizabeth, Eli, and Candace. (See *Extended Lineage from James S. Partain for more information*)

----- Generation Two -----

James S. PARTAIN/EN/ON, b. abt. 1803, North Carolina, d. 1883; b. Duncan Cemetery, South of Lafayette, GA. His tombstone marker says he was 78 years old when he died. His age was always all over the place. It was written that the family came from NC prior to GA. There is a Ja. S. Parton in the 1840 Census, West Of North Fork, Burke, North Carolina which is an exact match as far as the makeup of the household. I estimate that the family moved to Walker County, Georgia between 1840-1845.
Isabelle EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1807, North Carolina; d. 1882, buried Duncan Cemetery, South of Lafayette, GA. Her tombstone marker says she was 75 years old when she died.

1. George Alexander PARTAIN, b. 22 Jan 1832, North Carolina
2. Sarah C. PARTAIN, b. abt 1834, North Carolina. On the 1860 she was listed as insane from ???.
3. Catherine M. PARTAIN, b. abt 1836, North Carolina. Married William R. PAYNE? They were living with James and Isabel and family in 1860.
4. Nancy L. PARTAIN, b. abt 1838, North Carolina
5. John PARTAIN, b. 1840, North Carolina, d. 1896, b. Duncan Cemetery
6. Elizabeth "Betsey" M. PARTAIN, b. 1843-4, North Carolina
7. James Franklin PARTAIN, b. 1847, Georgia, d. 1887
8. Alfred Web PARTAIN, b. abt 1849, Georgia, d. 1924

----- Generation Three -----

James Franklin PARTAIN, b. 1847, Georgia; d. 1887, Bourbon Co, Kansas. In 1880 he lists that his father was born in Ohio. This is likely wrong, as North Carolina makes more sense. Can't read where his mother was born. He lists he was born in Georgia. I got the middle name 'Franklin' from the Walker Co book, but his Civil War documents say James H Partain.

Nancy Jane WILSON, b. Jul 1844, Walker Co, Georgia; d. 1934, Thomas, Oklahoma. I have a picture of her headstone which also has James Emory on it from Thomas Oklahoma.

1. Arrie E. PARTAIN, b. 1869, Georgia; d. 1930; m. Charles HAZELBAKER

2. Cora A. PARTAIN, b. 1870, Georgia; d. 1957; m. Mar 1890, Albert G. ALFORD
3. Carrie PARTAIN, b. 1873, Missouri; m. John C. ESPY
4. Herman Aticus PARTAIN, b. 12 Jun 1876, Kansas; d. abt 1937, Oklahoma; m. Nellie BOGGESE, b. 23 Jan 1881, Tennessee; d. June 1967, Oklahoma. They were both listed on same school roster, Providence School, September 1893 to March 1894. He was 18, she 13.
5. Lemuel Arden PARTAIN, b. 24 Feb 1878, Kansas, d. 1957
6. Judson F. PARTAIN, b. 6 Dec 1880; died 8 Dec 1880 when he was only 2 days old, Memphis, Bourbon, Kansas³. He was listed in the family Bible as "Little Judson".
7. James Emory/Emra PARTAIN, b. Dec 1882; d. 1907, from an industrial accident. He is buried next to his mother in Thomas, Oklahoma and shares a headstone with her as pictured below.
8. Jennie PARTAIN, died as a child, after age 7 when she appears on the same school roster as Herman in Kansas. She was listed on the 1895 KS Census, age 9.
9. L. Blanche PARTAIN, b. June-ish 1884, Kansas. Died as an infant.



Above to the left is a picture of Nancy Jane WILSON PARTAIN. . [Picture by Marilyn Arnold Daugherty].



The picture on the right is a picture of three of the Partain boys and an unidentified man, likely the husband of one of the girls. Starting with the upper right hand corner and working clockwise, we have Lemuel Arden PARTAIN, an unidentified male, Herman PARTAIN, and James "Emory/Emra" PARTAIN.

The picture below is the headstone for Nancy Jane Partain and her son James Emory Partain. [Picture by Marilyn Arnold Daugherty].

³ Death notice in the December 1880 Fort Scott Tribune, Kansas



----- Generation Four -----

Lemuel Arden PARTAIN, b. 24 Feb 1878, Kansas, d. 25 Jul 1957; m. 15 Nov 1905; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma

Luella 'Louie' SIMPSON, b. 25 Jun 1882, Oakwood, Linn, Kansas; d. 3 Oct 1926, Oklahoma; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma

1. Emeral Arden PARTAIN, b. 20 Apr 1907, Oklahoma; d. 11 Jun 1996, Colorado
2. Doris PARTAIN, b. 7 Feb 1911, Oklahoma; d. 18 Jun 2002, Aurora, Colorado; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma
3. Kenneth Lemuel PARTAIN, b. 19 Jun 1914, Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma; m. Mary Margaret GLASGOW
4. Virginia Louise PARTAIN, b. Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma; d. 2006, Santa Cruz, California. m. Donald GLASGOW



The picture on the left is of Lemuel Arden PARTAIN and Luella SIMPSON on their wedding day, November 15, 1905. The picture on the right captures three generations of Partain men, Lemuel Arden PARTAIN, Kenneth Lemuel PARTAIN, and a young Richard Arden PARTAIN, likely taken in Oklahoma around 1946.

----- Generation Five -----

Kenneth Lemuel PARTAIN, b. 19 Jun 1914, Red Rock, Oklahoma; d. Sep 2004, Orange, California; m. 25 Sep 1940, Kimball, Nebraska

Mary Margaret GLASGOW

1. Richard Arden PARTAIN, b. 7 Oct, Colorado; m. Susan Eleanor VINES
2. Doris Kathleen PARTAIN, b. 6 Feb, Colorado; m. Robert THOMAS



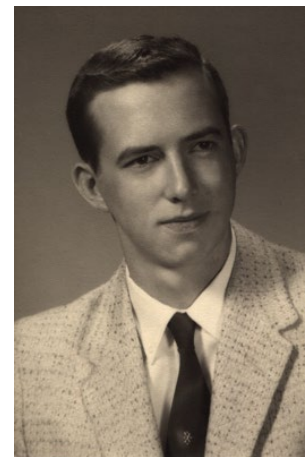
The picture on the left is the wedding photo of Kenneth Lemuel PARTAIN and Mary Margaret GLASGOW.

The picture to the right was taken around 2000.



On the left we have a picture of Richard Arden PARTAIN.

The picture to the left is Richard's High School Picture, Senior Year.



Extended Lineage from James S. Partain
Summary of Walker County Heritage, 1833-1983

----- Generation One -----

Unknown EDMISTON, d. before 1835, or Sarah would not have needed a will.
Sarah UNKNOWN, d. Jan 1835, Burke, NC. From her will: SARAH EDMISTON. 6 January 1835, January 1835. Sons George A. Edmiston, Joseph Edmiston. To Sary Ann. To Alexander. My son-in-law James Parten. To Ibby. To Eby. EXEC. Jesse Burgin Jr., Jos. Ballew. WIT. Saml. Blalock, Rosamond Burgin. From Original. (See Ancestors of Isabel EDMONDSON PARTAIN below for more information)

1. George A. EDMISTON
2. Isabelle EDMISTON, b. abt. 1807, North Carolina; d. 1882, buried Duncan Cemetery, South of Lafayette, GA
3. Joseph EDMISTON, b. 1809 or 1816; m. Elizabeth, who was born 1819 and died in 1884. d. 1884, buried Underwood Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia. They had at least one son, Josiah, who was born 15 Aug 1858 and died 1 May 1931. They were all buried in Underwood Cemetery.

I believe that James S. PARTIN was a son of John and Irena (or Serena). It is recorded that John PARTON was born between 1755 and 1762 in Virginia. In 1796 he married Irena EBBERLY in Virginia. He died in 1845 in or near Greene, Murray County, Georgia. I believe that John and Irena had the following children: Benjamin, James S., Moses R., John C., Serena, Elizabeth, Eli, and Candace.

I found one tree on Ancestry which says that James S. Partain was the son of John Partain and Irena Ebberly as shown below. **THEY SITE NO SOURCES THOUGH. REALLY NEED TO FIND OUT THEIR SOURCES.** Irena could be the Serena I have heard of before [March 9, 2011]

John Partain, Birth 1780 in Botetourt County, Virginia; Death 1840 in Green County, Tennessee United States (I have in other places that he died in Georgia)
Irena Ebberly, 1780-1830 (On the 1785 Virginia List of family heads there is both a Jerimah Sr and Jerimah Jr Everly in Shanandoah County)

1. Benjamin Parton, 1796 - 1860. There is a Benjamin Partain in the 1880 census with a bth est of 1796. Married to Hannah. Living in Murray, GA, but born in North Carolina. He was in TN prior to moving to GA as all his children are listed with a brth place as TN. In 1860 the family was back in Sevier, TN, living right next to William H. Partain (b abt 1830) and wife Elizabeth, Alexandre (b. abt 1840) and Elizabeth, and Moses (b.abt 1806) and Mary, plus another John b abt 1830
2. Gabriel George Parton, 1798 - 1884
3. James S Partain, 1805 - 1883
4. Moses R Partin, 1806 - 1880-Was living next to his brother on the 1860 TN Census.
5. John C Partin, 1808 - 1886 - Went to Walker County?
6. Serena Sonyna Parton Hicks, 1814 - 1880
7. Randall Parton, 1814 - 1860
8. Ely Eli Partain Parton, 1819 -
9. Candace Parton Crum, 1821 -
10. William Parton, 1821 - 1896

----- Generation Two -----

James S. PARTAIN/EN/ON^{4,5,6,7,8,9,10}, b. abt. 1803, North Carolina, d. 1883; b. Duncan Cemetery, South of Lafayette, GA. His tombstone marker says he was 78 years old when

⁴ Walker County, Georgia Cemeteries. US/CAN 975.833 V3w. Duncan Cemetery.

he died. His age was always all over the place. It was written that the family came from NC prior to GA. There is a Ja. S. Parton in the 1840 Census, West Of North Fork, Burke, North Carolina which is an exact match as far as the makeup of the household. I estimate that the family moved to Walker County, Georgia between 1840-1845.

Isabelle EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1807, North Carolina; d. 1882, buried Duncan Cemetery, South of Lafayette, GA. Her tombstone marker says she was 75 years old when she died.

1. George Alexander PARTAIN, b. 22 Jan 1832, North Carolina
2. Sarah C. PARTAIN, b. abt 1834, North Carolina. On the 1860 she was listed as insane from ???.
3. Catherine M. PARTAIN, b. abt 1836, North Carolina. Married William R. PAYNE? They were living with James and Isabel and family in 1860.
4. Nancy L. PARTAIN, b. abt 1838, North Carolina
5. John S. PARTAIN, b. 16 Oct 1840, North Carolina; d. 2 Oct 1896, buried in Duncan Cemetery, Walker Co, Georgia
6. Elizabeth "Betsey" M. PARTAIN, b. 1843-4, North Carolina
7. James Franklin PARTAIN, b. 1847, Georgia, d. 1887
8. Alfred Web PARTAIN, b. abt 1849, Georgia, d. 1924

Thomas B. WILSON^{11,12,13,14}, b. 1810, South Carolina. d. 1855, likely buried in John F. Wilson Family Cemetery. The WILSON's attended church at Wesley Chapel Methodist Church near Cane Creek, Walker County, Georgia.

Martha, b. abt. 1813, Georgia

1. Lee Elizabeth WILSON, m. Mr. WILLIAMS, b. 1839
2. George R. WILSON, b. 1842
3. Nancy Jane WILSON, b. Jul 1844, Walker Co, GA; d. 1934, OK; m. James Franklin PARTAIN
4. Laura M. WILSON, b. 9 Oct 1847, Walker Co, Georgia; d. 2 May 1934, Garland, Kansas; bur. Clarksburg Cemetery, Garland, Kansas; m. Alfred Web PARTAIN
5. Margaret WILSON, m. Mr. MURRAY. Lived in Magazine, Arkansas in 1934.
6. Naomi Almata WILSON, m. Mr. COFFMAN. Lived in Magazine, Arkansas in 1934.

----- Generation Three -----

George Alexander PARTIN/ON (*James S.*)^{15,16}, b. 22 Jan 1832, North Carolina; d. 18 Jan 1862, Catoosa County, GA; Burial: Catoosa County, GA Reference Number: 815

Sara Amanda GROSSE b, before. 1835, Tennessee; m. 1850 . Remarried to Charles FULLER by 1870.

1. M PARTON, b. abt. 1850
2. Russell Montgomery PARTON b. 27 May 1853 in Georgia. m. Anna. In 1880 he was listed as an engineer. He listed that his father was born in Georgia.
3. John E. PARTON b. June 1855
4. George W. PARTON b. Abt. 1857 in Georgia
5. James W. C. PARTON, b. abt. 1860, Catoosa, Georgia
6. Tennessee V. PARTON¹⁷ {f}, b. abt. 1862, Catoosa, Georgia

⁵ Walker County Georgia Heritage 1833-1983, published by Walker County History Committee and Walker County Historical Society, LaFayette, GA., Taylor Printing Co., Dallas, TX., 1984, page 317.

⁶ 1840 U.S. Census: Burke, North Carolina; Roll: 355; Page: 336. Jas Parton.

⁷ 1850 U.S. Census: East Chickamauga, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M432_85; Page: 383; Image: 200. James Parton

⁸ 1860 U.S. Census: Wilson, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M653_139; Page: 709; Image: 173. Jas S Paston. George A, Catherine M., Nancy L, and Betsey M were no longer listed with the rest of the family in the 1860 Census. Sarah was listed as insane from ???

⁹ 1870 U.S. Census: Subdivision 145, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M593_180; Page: 287; Image: 210.

¹⁰ 1880 U.S. Census: Cain Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T9_169; Family History Film: 1254169; Page: 400.4000; ED: 187; Image: 0609.

¹¹ Walker County Georgia Heritage 1833-1983, published by Walker County History Committee and Walker County Historical Society, LaFayette, GA., Taylor Printing Co., Dallas, TX., 1984, page ???

¹² In 1850, the Wilson family was living next to a Lenoard Parten (b. 1812 NC) and wife Mary Parten (b. 1815 NC) family. Could Lenoard be a brother to James??? Only if the other John Partain lineage is incorrect.

¹³ 1850 U.S. Census: Chattanooga Valley, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M432_85; Page: 438; Image: 318.

¹⁴ 1860 U.S. Census: Cane Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M653_139; Page: 710; Image: 174.

¹⁵ 1860 U.S. Census: Catoosa, Georgia; Roll: M653_114; Page: 1000; Image: 377. NOT SURE if this is the right family. It looks really strange:
 Name Age / A Parten 28, 1832, NC, m / M Parten 26, 1834, TN, f / M Parten 10, 1850, GA, f / R Parten 7, 1853, GA, m / G Parten 4, 1856, GA, m / Jas Parten 1, 1859, GA, m / E Sexton Parten 90, 1770, NC, f

¹⁶ 1870 U.S. Census: Cross Roads, Catoosa, Georgia; Roll: M593_140; Page: 291; Image: 52.

7. Samuel W. FULLER, b. abt. 1869, Catoosa, Georgia

Catherine M. PARTAIN (*James S.*), b. abt 1836, North Carolina
William R. PAYNE. b. abt. 1840, Georgia. William and Catherine were living with James and Isabel and family in 1860. William R. PAYNE was the son of William C. and Elizabeth PAYNE. William C. PAYNE was the son of William and Sarah PAYNE, both born in Virginia. The PAYNE family moved to Walker County, Georgia around 1840 from Tennessee.

John S. PARTAIN (*James S.*)^{18,19,20}, b. 16 Oct 1840, North Carolina; d. 2 Oct 1896, buried in Duncan Cemetery, Walker Co, Georgia. On the 1870 and 1880 Census' it was listed that he was born in Georgia. In Munster Roll of Walker County Independents. **Civil War Regiment 16 or 60?**

Mary Jane BAKER, b. Abt. 1845, daughter of Joshua (or John? Check 1850 Georgia Census, Walker County, Peavine) and Sarah D. BARNSWELL BAKER from Cass County, later Gordon County.

1. Alice Isabel PARTAIN, b. 1868, GA; d. 1887; m. Patrick LITTLEJOHN, 14 Dec 1884
2. Sioda Estell PARTAIN, b. 1869; m. Thomas PICKARD, 3 Feb 1889; one child, Leona PICKARD
3. James Monroe PARTAIN, b. 1870-1; m. 3 Feb 1898, Callie WILLIAMS, Walker Co, Georgia. Daughter of Jesse WILLIAMS. James bought his father's land after his death, December 9, 1897 (p. 104).
4. Robert Deforest 'Dedee' PARTAIN, b. 1873; d. 1921
5. George Alexander (Washington) PARTAIN²¹, b. 1876-7; d. 1937; m. Allie Bryant STRICKLAND
6. Ida PARTAIN²², b. 1879; d. June, 1898, aged 20, at the home of her stepmother, Larrinda

Larsinda (Larrinda) CAWHORN, b. 30 Jan 1853; d. 22 Jan 1912, buried in Duncan Cemetery, Walker, GA. After the death of John PARTAIN, Larsinda married Austin R. ROBERT.

7. Margie Ellen PARTAIN²³, b. 1886; d. 1912; m. William Nash UNDERWOOD
8. Mary Jane PARTAIN, b. 1888; m. Roland LOWERY
9. William Everett PARTAIN, b. 1 Dec 1890; d. 27 Mar 1892; bur. Duncan Cemetery, Walker, GA.
10. Myrtle PARTAIN, b. 1893; m. William Carl WILSON, b. 14 Sept 1887; d. 21 Sept 1974

James Franklin PARTAIN (*James S.*)^{24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33}, b. 1847, Georgia; d. 1887, Bourbon Co, Kansas. In 1880 he lists that his father was born in Ohio. This is likely

¹⁷ 1880 U.S. Census: Ringgold, Catoosa, Georgia; Roll: T9_137; Family History Film: 1254137; Page: 218.3000; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0793. Tennessee Parton

¹⁸ Walker County, Georgia Cemeteries. US/CAN 975.833 V3w. Duncan Cemetery.

¹⁹ 1870 U.S. Census: Subdivision 128, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M593_180; Page: 220; Image: 77. John Partin.

²⁰ 1880 U.S. Census: Cain Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T9_169; FHL: 1254169; Page: 400.3000; ED: 187; Image: 0608. John S. Paxain.

²¹ 1900 U.S. Census: Cane Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T623_226; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 96. George Partin, living with a Wilson family.

²² Georgia Messenger, Walker County Georgia, June 23, 1898 issue. Ida Partain's death information.

²³ 1900 U.S. Census: Cane Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T623_226; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 96. Margy, Janie, and Myrtle Partin.

²⁴ I have a copy of a Bible Family Tree that Lemuel Arden Partain filled out ca. 1945 - I think when Kenneth Lemuel Partain and Mary Margaret Glasgow got married, as it was Kenneth's Bible. Kenneth was my Grandpa. The names he listed match this family and constituted the beginning of all of my research.

²⁵ Letter from cousin Arrie Hazelbaker to Louise Partain Glasgow, 1976.

²⁶ 1850 U.S. Census: Georgia, Walker County, East Chickama Township, Sept 4. 1850.

²⁷ 1860 U.S. Census: Georgia, Walker County.

²⁸ 1870 U.S. Census: Subdivision 145, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M593_180; Page: 288; Image: 212.

²⁹ 1875 Kansas Census: Drywood, Bourbon, Kansas. Roll ks1875_2, Lines 51-55. Jas Partain

³⁰ 1880 U.S. Census: Scott, Bourbon, Kansas; Roll: T9_374; Family History Film: 1254374; Page: 331.3000; ED: 34; Image: 0083.

³¹ 1885 Kansas Census: Freedom, Bourbon, Kansas. Roll KS1885_10, Lines 27-35. J F Partain

³² 1885 Kansas Census: Timberhill, Bourbon, Kansas. Roll KS1885_11. James Partain

³³ 1895 Kansas Census: Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas. Roll: v115_80. N J Parton.

wrong, as North Carolina makes more sense. Can't read where his mother was born. He lists he was born in Georgia. I got the middle name 'Franklin' from the Walker Co book, but his Civil War documents say James H Partain.

Nancy Jane WILSON, b. Jul 1844, Walker Co, Georgia; d. 1934, Thomas, Oklahoma

1. Arrie E. PARTAIN, b. 1869, Walker, Georgia; d. 4 Nov 1930; m. Charles S. HAZELBAKER, b. 1 Aug 1867, McClain, Illinois; d. 16 June 1940
2. Cora A. PARTAIN, b. 6 May 1870, Walker, Georgia; d. 18 May 1957 at the age of 87; m. 25 Feb 1890, Mound City, Bourbon, Kansas to Albert G. ALFORD
3. Carrie PARTAIN, b. 1873, Missouri; m. John C. ESPY
4. Herman Aticus PARTAIN, b. 12 Jun 1876, Kansas; d. abt. 1937, Oklahoma; m. Nellie BOGGESE, b. 23 Jan 1881, Tennessee; d. June 1967, Oklahoma. They were both listed on same school roster, Providence School, September 1893 to March 1894. He was 18, she 13.
5. Lemuel Arden PARTAIN, b. 24 Feb 1878, Kansas, d. 25 Jul 1957; m. 15 Nov 1905; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma
6. Judson ('Little Judson') PARTAIN, died as a young child in Kansas, perhaps Dec of 1880 (from the 1880 Fort Scott Tribune)
7. James (Emory/Emra) PARTAIN, b. Dec 1882; d. 1907, from an industrial accident
8. Jennie PARTAIN, died as a child, after age 7 when she appears on the same school roster as Herman in Kansas. She was listed on the 1895 Kansas Census, age 9.
9. L. Blanche PARTAIN, b. June-ish 1884, Kansas. Died as an infant.



Here we have two pictures of Emory Partain. Lemuel was very close to his little brother, and they were together until Emory's death as a young man due to an industrial accident.



Alfred Web PARTAIN (*James S.*) ^{34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40}, b. 24 Apr 1849, Georgia, d. 23 Jan 1924, Garland, Kansas; bur. Garland, Kansas. On the 1880 Census he is listed as a miner; 1900 Census as a railroad laborer. Our family Bible lists that he moved to Kansas with James and Nancy PARTAIN. From his obit: Alfred came to KS in 1871. His boyhood home was near the battlefield where was fought the "Great Battle of Chickamauga".
Laura M. WILSON, b. 9 Oct 1847, Walker Co, Georgia; d. 2 May 1934 of cerebral hemorrhage, Garland, Kansas; bur. Clarksburg Cemetery, Garland, Kansas, plot 386

1. Daniel F. PARTAIN, b. May 1870; d. 26 Sep 1924 of heart failure, Silver City, Nevada
2. Pearl PARTAIN, b. abt. 1873; m. 20 Feb 1890⁴¹, Garland, Bourbon, Kansas to E. W. EVE, b. abt. 1868
3. Marguerite 'Maggie' PARTAIN, b. abt. Sept 1874, Kansas
4. Exer M. PARTAIN {f}, b. abt. 1879, Kansas; d. before 1924
5. Marion PARTAIN, b. abt. 1883, Kansas; d. before 1924
6. Cora B. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1886, Kansas; m. Mr. RUNYON

Funeral of A. W. Partain

Services Held From the Resident at Garland Thursday Afternoon.
 —Obituary of Deceased.

The funeral of the late Alfred W. Partain was held at the family residence in North Garland at 2 p.m., Thursday, January 24th.

The services were conducted by F.M. Dyer. The music was furnished by the M. E. church choir, consisting of F.M. Dyer and Mesdames Paterson, Roberta, Boyer, and Ketchum.

The songs were: "Does Jesus Care?" "Going Down the Valley" and "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere."

Alfred Partain was born in Walker county, Georgia, in 1849, and came to Kansas in 1871.

Having lived in the vicinity of Garland so many years he was known and respected by all.

³⁴ Alfred and his wife Laura moved to Kansas with James and his family according to the Family Bible entries by Lemuel.

³⁵ 1875 Kansas Census: Drywood, Bourbon, Kansas. Roll ks1875_2, Lines 46-50.

³⁶ 1880 United States Federal Census, Memphis, Bourbon, Kansas.

³⁷ 1885 Kansas Census: Drywood, Bourbon, Kansas. Roll KS1885_10, Line 19. A Parton.

³⁸ 1905 Kansas Census: Drywood, Bourbon, Kansas. Roll KS1905_12, Family 61, Line 13. A_W_Partian

³⁹ 1915 Kansas Census: Drywood, Bourbon, Kansas. Roll ks1915_18, Family 18, Line 21. Listed with a Drummund family. **Did one of their daughters marry a Drummond or something like that? Not Maggie unless she changed her name back, because she was listed on this census as Maggie Partain.**

⁴⁰ 1920 U.S. Census: Drywood, Bourbon, Kansas; Roll: T625_525; Page: 10B; ED: 36; Image: 22.

⁴¹ Bourbon County Kansas Marriage License Records, 1885-93 (Vol. E, F). Pearl Partain.

He has been a member of the M. E. church of Garland since it was first organized and all know him to have been honest, industrious, sympathetic and a true Christian.

His boyhood home was near the battlefield where was fought the Great Battle of Chickamaunga, and in his reminiscences of boyhood days he would tell of visiting this field a few days after the battle. He showed his sympathetic nature at that time, when the only a boy he remonstrated with the man by his side whose sympathy was strongly with the South against giving way to his feeling of hatred.

He leaves to mourn his departure a wife and four children; Daniel, Mrs. Pearl Eves, Mrs. Cora Runyan, and Miss Maggie.

The family extend thanks to all the neighbors and friends, who have so kindly assisted them in the sickness and death of their loved one. — A Friend.

-- Taken from the Fort Scott Tribune-Monitor, Saturday, January 26, 1924, Page 6, Column 6.

Mrs. Laura Partain Dead

Pioneer Garland Lady Aged 86 years, Died Yesterday

Mrs. Laura E. Partain, aged 86 years and a resident of Garland since 1872, passed away at her home Wednesday at 3:25 p.m. following a 19-month illness from a complication of diseases.

Mrs. Partain was born in Walker county, Georgia, October 9, 1847, and at her death was aged 86 years, 6 months, and 23 days. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Pearl Ebe, Talula, Okla.; Mrs. Cora Runyon, Hugoton, Kas.; and Miss Maggie Partain, at home, and the following sisters: Mrs. Nancy Partain, Thomas, Okla.; Mrs. Naomi Coffman, Magazine, Ark., and Mrs. Margaret Murray, also of Magazine.

The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 from the Methodist church at Garland. Rev. Clayton will conduct the services and interment will be made in the Clarksburg Cemetery.

-- Taken from the Fort Scott Tribune-Monitor, May 3, 1934.

----- Generation Four -----

Russell Montgomery PARTAIN/IN (George Alexander, James S.) ⁴², b. 27 May 1853, Georgia; d. 1 July 1920 in Catoosa County, GA; bur. Unmarked grave - Catoosa County, GA; Occupation: 1910 Sawyer, 1870 Engineer; Residence: 1920 Catoosa County, GA, 1900 Whitfield Co., GA
Anna TURNER, b. 1858, Georgia; m. 19 December 1871 in Catoosa County, GA

1. James Adam PARTAIN, b. July 1873 in Georgia
2. Charles PARTAIN, b. 1875
3. George Lester PARTAIN, b. September 1879 in Georgia

Laura E. BALLEW, b. June 1869, GA; m. 15 July 1888 in Catoosa County, GA

4. John C. PARTAIN, b. May 1890 in Georgia
5. Cain PARTAIN, b. abt. 1891 in Georgia
6. Cora L. PARTAIN, b. September 1893 in Georgia
7. Marvin PARTAIN, b. September 1896 in Georgia

James Monroe PARTAIN (John S., James S.) ^{43,44,45,46,47}, b. 1870-1; m. 3 Feb 1898, Walker Co, Georgia; d. 26 May 1935, Walker, Georgia. He went by his middle name of Monroe.
Callie WILLIAMS⁴⁸, b. 1871; d. 1 Feb 1948 at the age of 77, Walker, Georgia. Daughter of Jesse WILLIAMS

1. Eddie Lee PARTAIN, b. 1899, Kansas; m. Fletcher HOLLIS,
2. Addie Mae PARTAIN, b. abt. 1902, Kansas

In the 1900 Walker County Census, Eddie L. is 7 months old; Dedee PARTAIN, 25, and Lena WILLIAMS, 7, are also listed in the family.

⁴² 1880 U.S. Census: Ringgold, Catoosa, Georgia; Roll: T9_138; FHF: 1254138; Page: 221.1000; ED: 12; Image: 0003. Russell M. Parton

⁴³ 1900 U.S. Census: Cane Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T623_226; Page: 18B; ED: 96.

⁴⁴ 1910 U.S. Census: Cane Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T624_214; Page: 9A; ED: 143; Image: 458. Monroe Parton.

⁴⁵ 1920 U.S. Census: Cane Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T625_281; Page: 1B; ED: 183; Image: 383.

⁴⁶ 1930 U.S. Census: Cane Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: 390; Page: 3B; ED: 9; Image: 825.0.

⁴⁷ Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. J M Partain. Certificate number: 23907.

⁴⁸ Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. Callie W Partain. Certificate number: 4383.

George Alexander (Washington) PARTAIN (*John S., James S.*)^{49, 50, 51, 52}, b. 1876-7; m. 24 Dec 1905, Walker, GA; d. May 10, 1937; b. Mount Carmel Cemetery, Walker Co, GA
Allie Bryant STICKLAND, b. 15 Dec 1885; d. 15 March 1922; b. Mount Carmel Cemetery, same headstone as George Alexander. For the 1920 Census She is listed as Allie PARTAIN with all of the children, but she is living with her father, Elijah STRICKLAND and George Alexander is not listed. Elijah is the head of household and Allie is listed as married. Six children listed. Father was Elijah Phillip STRICKLAND (b. 1851) and her mother was Martha Ann ROGERS b: 1853. Her sister was Ella STRICKLAND (b. 1887) who married George H. HAMMOND.

1. Vennie Lee PARTAIN, b. 24 Dec 1906; m. Dillmus Edgar WILSON, b. 1906, d. 4 April 1955, b. Westview Cemetery, Moultrie, Georgia
2. George Emory PARTAIN, b. 16 Aug 1908; d. 18 Nov 1981; b. Mount Carmel Cemetery, Walker Co, GA
3. Glenna Beatrice PARTAIN, b. 26 Aug 1910; m. Paul Strickland WILSON, b. 7 Nov 1901, d. 8 June 1953
4. John Ivan PARTAIN, b. 22 Jan 1913; d. Sept 1971; m. (1) Myrtle DEBORD, b. 15 Dec 1914; d. 3 May 1939; b. Mount Carmel Cemetery, Walker Co, GA; m. (2) Narine CORNETT
5. Dennis Preston PARTAIN, b. 26 Sept 1915; m. Edna HENRY of Blue Ridge, Georgia
6. Annie Ruth PARTAIN, b. 9 Jan 1917; m. Hugh Gordan DUNCAN, d. April 1971, b. Howell Cemetery
7. Marguerieta PARTAIN, b. 21 Jan 1922; m. (1) Barnard STRICKLAND, b. Birmingham, Alabama, d. Jan 1983, b. Summerville, Georgia; m. (2) Jeff L. MORGAN of Rockmart, Georgia

Arrie E. PARTAIN (*James Franklin, James S.*)^{53, 54, 55, 56}, b. Feb 1868, Georgia; m. 1 Mar 1888, Mound City, Kansas; d. 4 Nov 1930

Charles S. HAZELBAKER⁵⁷, b. 1 Aug 1867, Illinois; d. 16 Jun 1940 at age 72. He was the son of Sidney J. and Maria A. Hazelbaker, both his parents born in Penn. See Hazelbaker.doc for Charles' siblings and parents.

1. Jessie L. HAZELBAKER, b. Dec 1890, Kansas; m. Mr. RYMER
2. Wilber F. HAZELBAKER^{58, 59}, b. 12 June 1896, Prescott, Kansas; m. abt. 1919, Lola G⁶⁰, b. 17 Oct 1893, Illinois; d. Jan 1981, Putnam, Dewey, Oklahoma. Her parents were born in Alabama-f and Illinois-m. Wilbur was listed with blue eyes, dark hair on draft registration in June 1918. He was not married at that time.
3. Ester L. HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1901, Kansas
4. Emra H. HAZELBAKER^{61, 62}, b. 27 Mar 1909, Oklahoma; d. Sep 1971, Amarillo, Potter, Texas. Might have been married to Lillian⁶³.

⁴⁹ 1910 U.S. Census: Lafayette, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T624_214; Page: 29B; ED: 141; Image: 407.

⁵⁰ 1920 U.S. Census: La Fayette, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T625_281; Page: 4A; ED: 176; Image: 202.

⁵¹ 1930 U.S. Census: Cane Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: 390; Page: 3B; ED: 9; Image: 825.0.

⁵² World Connect Project: George Alexander Partain, ID: I030419. Marriage and Allie's parents information.

⁵³ 1900 U.S. Census: Freedom, Bourbon, KS; Roll: T623_471; Page: 12B; ED: 42.

⁵⁴ 1910 U.S. Census: Dewey, Dewey, OK; Roll: T624_1250; Page: 4A; ED: 132; Image: 1074.

⁵⁵ 1920 U.S. Census: Harrison, Dewey, OK; Roll: T625_1462; Page: 6B; ED: 203; Image: 585.

⁵⁶ 1930 U.S. Census: Putnam, Dewey, OK; Roll: 1898; Page: 1A; ED: 18; Image: 1011.0.

⁵⁷ Obituary for Charles S. Hazelbaker given to me by Marilyn Arnold Daugherty.

⁵⁸ 1920 U.S. Census: Harrison, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1462; Page: 8B; ED: 203; Image: 589.

⁵⁹ WWI Draft Registrations Registration Location: Dewey County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851774; Draft Board: 0.

⁶⁰ SSDI: Number: 514-34-1867; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1953-1954.

⁶¹ 1930 U.S. Census: Custer, Custer, Oklahoma; Roll: 1901; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 18; Image: 961.0. Emratt Hazelbaker.

⁶² SSDI: Number: 442-36-3145; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1953-1954.

⁶³ SSDI: b.13 Feb 1889; d. Feb 1974, De Kalb, Bowie, Texas. She was listed as a widow when she died.

Cora A. PARTAIN (*James Franklin, James S.*)^{64,65,66,67,68}, b. 6 May 1870, Walker, Georgia; m. 25 Feb 1890, Mound City, Bourbon, Kansas; d. 18 May 1957 at the age of 87; bur. Mound Valley Cemetery, Thomas, Oklahoma. In 1930 she was listed as a music teacher. Albert G. ALFORD⁶⁹, b. 28 Mar 1869, Illinois; d. 4 Feb 1947, Thomas, Oklahoma at the age of 77; bur. Mound Valley Cemetery, Thomas, Oklahoma. He was the son of Buell G. and Mary A. Alford. Buell was born in Illinois and Mary was born in New York. See Alford.doc for Albert's siblings and parents.

1. Hazel M. ALFORD, b. Nov 1893, Kansas; m. Mr. BARNES. Daughter Beula? Bula BARNES mentioned in a family letter.
2. Olen/Olin K. ALFORD, b. abt. 1905, Oklahoma

Albert G. Alford and Miss Cora A. Parton, of Stanton, were married at Judge Estep's office, Feb. 25. The young people are well and favorably known in their locality. The Progress joins their many friends in wishing them a happy and prosperous journey through life. -Mound City Progress.

-- Taken from the Mapleton Dispatch, March 6, 1890

⁶⁴ Kansas State Census Collection, 1895. Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas; Roll: v115_80; Line 29-32.

⁶⁵ 1900 U.S. Census: Rich, Anderson, Kansas; Roll: T623_470; Page: 4A; ED: 24. Allen /Cara_R_Alford.

⁶⁶ 1910 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1250; Page: 11B; ED: 128; Image: 983.

⁶⁷ 1920 U.S. Census: Thomas, Custer, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1461; Page: 13A; ED: 32; Image: 280.

⁶⁸ 1930 U.S. Census: Deer Creek, Custer, Oklahoma; Roll: 1901; Page: 3A; ED: 24; Image: 1052.0. Taken April 5-6, 1930

⁶⁹ *1930 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: 1898; Page: 1B; ED: 1; Image: 811.0. For some strange reason Albert was listed in two places in the 1930 Census. This one was taken on April 16.



To the left is a wedding picture of Cora A. Partain and Albert G. 'Bert' Alford, 1890. The picture was taken in Fort Scott, Kansas by Hutchings photography.

The picture on the right is of Hazel Alford Barnes.



Carrie PARTAIN (James Franklin, James S.)^{70,71,72,73}, b. Nov 1874, Missouri. She was most likely born in Missouri as the family relocated from Georgia to Kansas. She lists that both of her parents were born in Georgia. The ESPY family moved to Arkansas sometime prior to 1895 and remained there.

John C ESPY, b. Mar 1871, Alabama; d. 2 Sep 1950. Both parents born in Alabama. In 1920 he was listed as a salesman in a grocery store. Son of Robert C. and Permelia ESPY. See Espy.doc for John's siblings and parents.

1. Sibyl ESPY, b. July 1895, Arkansas. In 1920 she was listed as a saleslady in a department store.
2. Goldie ESPY, b. Sep 1897, Arkansas
3. Pauline ESPY, b. 8 Sep 1906, Arkansas; d. Oct 1975, Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas; m. 1926, Curtis F. McClain, Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas; b. 5 Jan 1902; d. 17 Feb 1990, Urbandale, Polk, Iowa. In 1930 she was a teacher in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. She listed her birthplace as Georgia^{74,75,76}.
4. Evelyn ESPY, b. 4 Nov 1909, Arkansas; d. Mar 1987, Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas; m. 1928, Claude Laws, Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, b. abt. 1907

It looks like Sybil may have married Dabney K. TOLSON⁷⁷ b, abt. 1884. Kids would be Elizabeth B (n. abt. 1912-another mom) and Dabney K. TOLSON (b. abt. 1925). In 1920 D K TOLSON was listed with his in-laws and two of his children, Bettie G. and Imogen V. His in-laws were R.E. VICK and Bettie T. VICK. He was born in Virginia, his father in Maryland and mother in Virginia.

⁷⁰ 1900 U.S. Census: Revilee, Logan, Arkansas; Roll: T623_66; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 58.

⁷¹ 1910 U.S. Census: Revilee, Logan, Arkansas; Roll: T624_56; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 52; Image: 291.

⁷² 1920 U.S. Census: Fort Smith Ward 1, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: T625_82; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 21.

⁷³ 1930 U.S. Census: Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: 95; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 565.0.

⁷⁴ 1930 U.S. Census: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 28; Page: 29B; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 375.0.

⁷⁵ 1930 U.S. Census: Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: 95; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 132.0. John_and Arry_Esley. *Very, very tough to read.

⁷⁶ Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950. Original data: Division of Vital Records, Arkansas Department of Health. Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950. Arkansas: Arkansas Genealogical Society. Microfiche.

⁷⁷ 1920 U.S. Census: Fort Smith Ward 3, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: T625_82; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 155; Image: 408.



*Above on the left is a picture of Carrie Partain Espy. It is unknown whose house she is standing by.
The picture on the right is of Nellie Boggess Partain, Great-Great-Uncle Herman's wife.*

Herman Aticus PARTAIN (*James Franklin, James S.*)^{78,79,80,81,82}, b. 12 Jun 1876, Kansas; d. abt 1937, Oklahoma. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Dewey, Oklahoma. Nellie BOGGESS, b. 23 Jan 1881, Tennessee; d. June 1967, Oklahoma. She lists that both of her parent were born in Tennessee. The Boggess family must have moved to Kansas prior to 1893. Both Herman and Nellie were listed on same school roster, Providence School, September 1893 to March 1894. He was 18, she 13. The BOGGESS family lived right next door to the SIMPSON family and Luella and Nellie were only a year or two apart. She was the daughter of Bennett B. and Artissa BOGGESS. See BOGGESS.doc for Nellie's siblings and parents.

1. Cecil M. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1904 [adopted]²⁵
2. Lilian PARTAIN, b. abt. 1915 [adopted]²⁵; m. Mr. SPIKER?? In the 1930 Census a Jacob SPIKER (age 21) is listed with the family of Herma A. PARTAIN as a lodger/servant.

Lemuel Arden PARTAIN (*James Franklin, James S.*)^{24,83,84,85,86,87,88,89}, b. 24 Feb 1878, Kansas, d. 25 Jul 1957; m. 15 Nov 1905; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma. On the 1940 Census Lemuel was listed with wife Mary. His listed years of education was 7 (7th grade completed? Looks like 8th was the standard). Louise was not with the family. Was likely living with Doris and her husband.

Luella 'Louie' SIMPSON, b. 25 Jun 1882, Oakwood, Linn, Kansas; d. 3 Oct 1926, Oklahoma of cancer; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma

⁷⁸ 1900 U.S. Census: Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: T623 128; Page: 20B; ED: 106.

⁷⁹ 1910 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T624 1250; Page: 9B; ED: 128; Image: 979.

⁸⁰ World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Dewey County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851774; Draft Board: 0.

⁸¹ 1920 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T625 1462; Page: 3B; ED: 203; Image: 579.

⁸² 1930 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: 1898; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 816.0.

⁸³ 1905 Kansas Census, Harper, Ruella, Kansas. Roll KS1905 62, Family 4, Line 23. L_A_Partian

⁸⁴ 1900 U.S. Census: Freedom, Bourbon, Kansas; Roll: T623 471; Page: 12B; ED: 42.

⁸⁵ 1910 U.S. Census: Glenrose, Noble, Oklahoma; Roll: T624 1264; Page: 2B; ED: 149; Image: 581.

⁸⁶ World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Noble County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851892; Draft Board: 0.

⁸⁷ 1920 U.S. Census: Glenrose, Noble, Oklahoma; Roll: T625 1472; Page: 5A; ED: 171; Image: 403. February 26, 1920. 1920 Census. Oklahoma.

⁸⁸ 1930 U.S. Census: Glenrose, Noble, Oklahoma, Roll: 1915; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 319.0

⁸⁹ 1940 U.S. Census: Glenrose, Noble, Oklahoma, 52-10, page 14 of 18, last two lines.

1. Emeral Arden PARTAIN, b. 20 Apr 1907, Oklahoma; d. 11 Jun 1996, Colorado
 2. Doris PARTAIN, b. 7 Feb 1911, Oklahoma; d. 18 Jun 2002, Aurora, Colorado; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma
 3. Kenneth Lemuel PARTAIN, b. 19 Jun 1914, Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma; m. Mary Margaret GLASGOW
 4. Virginia Louise PARTAIN, b. abt. 1923, Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma; d. 2006, Santa Cruz, California. m. Donald GLASGOW
- Mary UNKNOWN, b. abt. 1878, Kentucky

----- Generation Five -----

George Lester PARTAIN (*Russell Montgomery, George Alexander, James S.*)⁹⁰, b. Sep 1879, Georgia
Bessie, b. Mar 1883, Georgia; m. 1898
 1. Russell M. PARTAIN, b. 1898, Georgia

Glenna Beatrice PARTAIN (*George Alexander (Washington), George Alexander, James S.*)⁹¹, b. 26 Aug 1910; m. 18 Sep 1926; d. 1953
Paul Strickland WILSON, b. 7 Nov 1901, Walker, GA; d. 8 June 1953
 1. Juanita WILSON
 2. George Burl WILSON
 3. Living WILSON
 4. Living WILSON

Annie Ruth PARTAIN (*George Alexander (Washington), George Alexander, James S.*)⁹¹, b. 9 Jan 1917; m. Hugh Gordan DUNCAN, b. 20 Jan 1903; d. April 1971, b. Howell Cemetery
 1. Living DUNCAN

Olen/Olin K. ALFORD (*Cora A., James Franklin, James S.*)⁹², b. abt. 1905, Oklahoma
Evenette, b. abt. 1907
 1. Margarette L. ALFORD, b. abt. 1925, Dewey, Oklahoma

Emeral Arden PARTAIN (*Lemuel Arden, James Franklin, James S.*), b. 20 Apr 1907, Oklahoma; d. 11 Jun 1996, Colorado
Jennie M., b. 22 Aug 1911; d. 22 Oct 1978
 1. Shirley Jean PARTAIN, m. Mr. Birch
 1. Danny
 2. Luella Jane PARTAIN, m. Mr. HANN
 3. Shirley
 4. Patricia 'Pat' PARTAIN b. July 30 1943, m. William Alen McCown. d. 10 26 2010, Colorado. Could have been son of a T. McCown of Denver, b. abt. 1916
 a. Michael Alan McCown, b. abt. 1970
 1. Thomas McCown, b. abt. 1990
 b. Lynnissa J. McCown Walker, b. died 24 May 2005?

PATRICIA JOAN McCOWN
 McCOWN, PATRICIA JOAN 67. Born July 30, 1943. Passed October 26, 2010.
 Survived by husband William, son Michael (Karen) and 5 grandchildren.
 Preceded in death by daughter, Lynnissa. Service Monday, Nov. 1st at 10 am, Bullock Mortuary.
 Published in Denver Post on October 31, 2010

KPM found this on January 3, 2011:
 Lynnissa Joan Walker... Loving mother, beautiful person. She always had her head held high and taught everyone to stay positive, no matter how bad it was. She was the center of everyone's life, at least she was for my family.

⁹⁰ World Connect Project: George Lester Partain ID: I1224

⁹¹ World Connect Project: George Alexander (Washington) Partain ID: I5782

⁹² 1930 U.S. Census. Place: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: 1898; Page: 3A; ED: 1; Image: 814.0.

Dressing nice everyday with makeup, new nails and beautiful hair styles, no matter if she was just staying home or going shopping. Lynnisssa's life was never perfect, just like anyone else's, but she had a family that thought the world of her and she always had her mind set to being successful. We never thought that anything bad would happen, but we were wrong. One day, Lynnisssa was diagnosed with Multiple Sclerosis. It shocked everyone, but she never let it put her down. She was good for a while, but then things just went down hill. The effects of the MS got worse pretty fast and we soon found out that there was nothing we could do. We were all there for her though, especially her mom and daughter. She passed away May 24, 2005. It was a shock to everyone and it hurt us more than any word could possibly described. Though nothing can help the pain and loss we feel, we know that she is ok now and that she is "dancing" up in heaven.
http://www.myspace.com/dancing_angel4ever

June (2nd wife), m. 2 Oct 1982

Doris PARTAIN (Lemuel Arden, James Franklin, James S.), b. 7 Feb 1911, Oklahoma; d. 18 Jun 2002, Aurora, Colorado; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma. Past Addresses: 1643 York Street, Denver, CO; 201 E. Asbury Ave, Denver, CO, 80210. SSN#494-14-9128.

My Great Aunt Doris was married for a short time but never had children. She spent much of her later life keeping her Dear Aunt Vi [SIMPSON DePUEW] company after the death of her husband, Bertie DePUEW, and later on taking care of her. Great Aunt Doris was a lovely and gentle person. She was active in her church and was known for being extremely thoughtful.



On the right we have a picture of a young Doris PARTAIN, circa 1920 or 1921.

The second picture is of Great Aunt Doris, Christmas of 1995.

The following is a letter from a 12 year old Doris to her Aunt Vi, January 14, 1923, right after Aunt Vi's marriage to Uncle Bert:



*"Red Rock, Okla.
 Jan. 14, 1923.*

Dear Aunt Vi and Uncle Bert, how are you? I am fine. I have been getting my history lesson. We went up to see Aunt Iva and Uncle Allen to-day. Has it snowed there yet? It has'nt here yet. Lida Bellman is married Aunt Vi. I think she got married the 23rd of December. Brother stopped school for a week to help papa plow. Mamma has to send their dinner with them. "Baby Louise" is'nt feeling very well to-night I guess, she is so cross. I wish you could come down and see us. Why dont you? I think I will come up there. We found Bartlesville on the map to-day. It is'nt so very far away is it? Well it is 10 minutes after 9 so I will have to close for this time. With lots of love and kisses, write whenever you have time. From your loving neice, Doris"

The following is a letter from Lemuel Arden PARTAIN to Doris PARTAIN, 1956:

*"Billings Okla
March 24, 1956*

Dear Doris

Recived your Box of cake and iw sure is good. gave Mrs. Nixon a piece of it and Bob. they both said it was good. Looks like we may have rain. And the weatherman says may be a twister or to this evening. hope it skips us. I had a letter from Mary. She has been in the Hospital for operation of some sort but is much better now. Also had a letter from Bula Barnes. said Emery Hazelbaker had a heart attack the last month. guess he is much better as of now. Bob Wotleson went fishing today caught 4 small ones. he sure likes to fish. how is all the folk out there I am about as usual Am sending you a scrap of the Oklahomean of what people were doin in the early Days, guess you know some of the ones in the picture I know quite a few of them. guess this is about all there is to write about so will say

*Bye for this time
Best of love Daddy."*

Kenneth Lemuel PARTAIN (*Lemuel Arden, James Franklin, James S.*), b. 19 Jun 1914, Red Rock, Oklahoma; d. Sep 2004, Orange, California; m. 25 Sep 1940, Kimball, Nebraska
Mary Margaret GLASGOW See Glasgow Family Book for her family.

1. Richard Arden PARTAIN, b. 7 Oct, Colorado; m. Susan Eleanor VINES
2. Doris Kathleen PARTAIN, b. 6 Feb, Colorado; m. Robert THOMAS

Virginia Louise PARTAIN (*Lemuel Arden, James Franklin, James S.*), b. Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma; d. 2006, Santa Cruz, California.

Donald GLASGOW, d. 13 Apr 2008, California. Don was the brother of Mary Margaret GLASGOW. Uncle Don was in the Coast Guard in World War II. He was a Gunners Mate and was in the Battle of Attenu off the coast of Alaska. Much more on the Glasgow Family in my Glasgow Family History Book.

1. Steven D. GLASGOW, b. 26 Feb 1954; d. 21 May 1998, California; ssn 552-98-5135
2. Kim Elise GLASGOW

To the right is a picture of Virginia Louise PARTAIN, in her early 20's



WALKER COUNTY GEORGIA HERITAGE 1833-1983

Published by Walker County History Committee and Walker County Historical Society,
LaFayette, GA., Taylor Printing Co., Dallas, TX., 1984, page 317.

PARTAIN FAMILY (no.980)

The first Partains came to Walker County in 1833 From Tattnall County. John E. Partain died in 1855. George A. Partain died in 1862. Both were buried In Pleasant Valley Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery near Ringgold, Georgia.

James S. Partain, born 1805; buried in Duncan Cemetery south of LaFayette, Georgia; married Isabel Edmondson, born 1807. Their children: John, Elizabeth, James Franklin and Alfred Web.

John, born 1840, died 1896; buried in Duncan Cemetery; married Mary Jane Baker, daughter of Joshua and Sarah D. Barnswell Baker from Cass County later Gordon County. John was in the Muster Roll of Walker County Independents. Their children: Alice Isabel, born 1867, died 1887; married Patrick Littlejohn. Sioda Estell, born 1868; married a Pickard, one child, Leona. James Monroe, born 1870, died 1935 married Callie Williams.

Children:

Eddie Lee married Fletcher Hollis and Addie Mae, Robert Deforest, born 1873, died 1921. George Alexander (Washington), born 1877, died 1937; married Allie Bryant Strickland, born 1885, died 1922. Children: Vennie Lee, born December 24, 1906, married Dillmus Edgtar Wilson, born 1906, died April 4, 1955, buried in Westview Cemetery, Moultrie, Georgia. George Emory, born August 15, 1908, died November 19, 1981. Glenna Beatrice, born August 26, 1910, married Paul S. Wilson, died 1953. John Ivan, born January 22, 1913, died September 1971; married first wife, Myrtle Debord, born December 14, 1914; second wife, Narine Cornett. Dennis Preston, born September 26, 1915; married Edna Henry of Blue Ridge, Georgia. Annie Ruth, born January 9, 1917; married Hugh Gordon Duncan, died April 1971; buried Howell Cemetery. Marguerieta, born January 21, 1922, married first husband, Barnard Strickland, born in Birmingham, Alabama, died January 1983; buried in Summerville, Georgia; second husband, Jeff L. Morgan of Rockmart, Georgia.

John's second marriage, Larrinda Cawhorn, children: Margie Elen, born 1886, died, 1912, married William Nash Underwood. Mary Jane, born 1888 married Rowland Lowery. Willlliam Everett, born 1890, died 1892. Myrtle, born 1893, married William Carl Wilson.

Elizabeth, born 1843, only known daughter of James S and Isabel Edmondson Partain.

James Franklin, born 1847, died 1887/1890; buried probably Mapleton, KA, Bourbon County Cemetery; married Nancy Jane Wilson, born 1844, died, 1934 buried Thomas, Oklahoma from Bible records and gravestone.

Alfred Web, born 1849, died, 1924, buried Garland, KA; married Laura M. Wilson, born 1847, buried in Clarksburg Cemetery.

Nancy Jane and Laura M. were daughters of Thomas B. Wilson, born 1810, died 1855. Thomas was a lifetime resident of Walker County. He is probably buried in the John F. Wilson family cemetery located north of Walnut Grove Baptist Church at Wesley Chapel Methodist Church near Cane Creek, Walker County.

Vennie Lee Partain Wilson

Chapter Two: Allied Families

Ancestors of Isabel EDMONDSON PARTAIN

Go back to the Burke County section of the FHL and look for any reference to a will for Allen Edmiston

----- Generation One -----

Unknown (Allen, William, James, John? EDMISTON⁹³, d. before 1835, or Sarah would not have needed a will. Son of James (1740-1803) and Margaret (1744-1803) EDMISTON? They reportedly had a daughter named Isabelle. Or son of William Harrison (1760-1847) and Elizabeth Suddereth Blair (1756-1812)? He obtained a land grant in Burke County in 1778.

Sarah UNKNOWN⁹⁴, d. Jan 1835, Burke, NC

1. George A. EDMISTON
2. Isabelle EDMISTON, b. abt. 1807, North Carolina; d. 1882, buried Duncan Cemetery, South of Lafayette, GA
3. Joseph EDMISTON, b. 1809 or 1816; m. Elizabeth, who was born 1819 and died in 1884. d. 1884, buried Underwood Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia. They had at least one son, Josiah, who was born 15 Aug 1858 and died 1 May 1931. They were all buried in Underwood Cemetery.

159. SARAH EDMISTON. 6 January 1835, January 1835. Sons George A. Edmiston, Joseph Edmiston. To Sary Ann. To Alexander. My son-in-law James Parten. To Ibbby. To Eby. EXEC. Jesse Burgin Jr., Jos. Ballew. WIT. Saml. Blalock, Rosamond Burgin. From Original.

Burke County, NC: Record of Inventories of Sales of Estates, 1832-1838
EDMISTON, Sarah. Pg. 199-200. Sale 7 Feb. 1835. Court: 30 July 1835
Purchasers: Burgin, James; Edmonson, Joseph; Edmonson, Sara; Fowe, Jesse;
Lavender, William; Partin, James

Need to request original from the write to the North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Reference is for "North Carolina Wills" on Ancestry, Page 148, lists a will in county 14 (Burke County) for 'Edmiston, Sary' from 1835. The recorded copy is listed as 'Original Only', so it should be available. It is listed as 'AR', which means that 'the original will (or a copy) is in the North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. I wrote to them on March 9, 2011 to see if anything would be gained from ordering a copy of the actual will.

→ A search on 'Rosamond Burgin' turned up some good census images from 1850 and 1870. She was the wife of Jesse Burgin.

Other items of note from Burke County:

Edmiston, Robert married Haress, Polley on 06/14/1813
Edmiston, William married Garner, Nancy on 12/20/1815
Edmeston, Susanna married Blair, Thomas on 07/24/1816, James Erwin [bondsman]
Edminston, Elisabeth married Garner, John on 12/22/1819

According to Ancestry.com. Abstract of North Carolina wills compiled from original and recorded wills in the office of the secretary of state [database on-line]. Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Abstract of North Carolina wills compiled from original and recorded wills in the office of the secretary of state. Raleigh: E.M. Uzzell, 1910.,

⁹³ 1830 U.S. Census: Burke, North Carolina; Roll: 118; Page: 162. I need to see the microfiche on this one.. the image on line is so faded it appears blank for both Allen and William Edmonston, just a few lines from each other

⁹⁴ Burke County, North Carolina: Surviving Will and Probate Abstracts, 1777—1910. Compiled by Miles S. Philbeck, Jr., and Grace Turner. Copyright 1983. US/CAN 975.685 P2p. Item 159, Will of Sarah EDMISTON.

There is a recorded marriage of Eli Franklin and Anne Collins of 14 April 1831 with the bondsman as William Edmiston in Marriages of Wilkes County, North Carolina 1778-1868, Chapter F, page 68.

----- Generation Two -----

George A. EDMONDSON^{95, 96, 97}, b. 1808-1810, North Carolina; m. 15 Feb 1849, Murray, Georgia⁹⁸; d. 14 Apr 1878, Murray, Georgia

Mary Effanny LATCH, b. 10 May 1834, South Carolina; 26 May 1879. She was the daughter of William Albert LATCH and Eliza Caroline CAMPBELL⁹⁹, She had a sister named Elizabeth Latch, 2 years older than Effanny, who was living with them in 1850.

1. Sarah E. EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1853, Murray, Georgia
2. Mary EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1856, Murray, Georgia
3. Isabel EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1858, Murray, Georgia
4. Elizabeth EDMONDSON¹⁰⁰, b. abt. 1860, Murray, Georgia
5. Louisa Jane EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1860, Murray, Georgia
6. Missouri EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1864, Murray, Georgia
7. George Thomas EDMONDSON, b. 9 Nov 1867, Chatsworth, Murray, Georgia
8. Amanda EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1872, Murray, Georgia

Isabelle EDMONDSON^{101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106}, b. abt. 1807, North Carolina; d. 1882, buried Duncan Cemetery, South of Lafayette, Georgia¹⁰⁷. Her tombstone marker says she was 75 years old when she died.

James S. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1803, North Carolina; d. 1883; b. Duncan Cemetery, South of Lafayette, GA. His tombstone marker says he was 78 years old when he died. His age was always all over the place. It was written that the family came from NC prior to GA. There is a Ja. S. Parton in the 1840 Census, West Of North Fork, Burke, North Carolina which is an exact match as far as the makeup of the household. I estimate that the family moved to Walker County, Georgia between 1840-1845.

1. George Alexander PARTAIN, b. 22 Jan 1832, North Carolina
2. Sarah C. PARTAIN, b. abt 1834, North Carolina. On the 1860 she was listed as insane from ???.
3. Catherine M. PARTAIN, b. abt 1836, North Carolina
4. Nancy L. PARTAIN, b. abt 1838, North Carolina
5. John S. PARTAIN, b. 16 Oct 1840, North Carolina; d. 2 Oct 1896, buried in Duncan Cemetery, Walker Co, Georgia
6. Elizabeth "Betsey" M. PARTAIN, b. 1843-4, North Carolina
7. James Franklin PARTAIN, b. 1847, Georgia, d. 1887
8. Alfred Web PARTAIN, b. abt 1849, Georgia, d. 1924

Joseph EDMONDSON^{108, 109, 110, 111, 112}, b. 1816, North Carolina; d. 1884, buried Underwood Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia¹¹³; m. abt. 1858-1859

⁹⁵ 1850 U.S. Census: Murray, Georgia; Roll: M432_78; Page: 258; Image: 520.

⁹⁶ 1860 U.S. Census: Georgia Militia District 1013, Murray, Georgia; Roll: M653_132; Page: 95; Image: 96.

⁹⁷ 1870 U.S. Census: Militia District 1013, Murray, Georgia; Roll: M593_167; Page: 547; Image: 403.

⁹⁸ Georgia Marriages to 1850 [database on-line].

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com Public Member Trees, May 20, 2008

¹⁰⁰ 1880 U.S. Census: McDonald, Murray, Georgia; Roll: T9_159; Family History Film: 1254159; Page: 483.4000; Enum. Dist.: 155; Image: 0573. Edmussan,

¹⁰¹ *Walker County Georgia Heritage 1833-1983*, published by Walker County History Committee and Walker County Historical Society, LaFayette, GA., Taylor Printing Co., Dallas, TX., 1984, page 317.

¹⁰² 1840 U.S. Census: Burke, North Carolina; Roll: 355; Page: 336. Jas Parton.

¹⁰³ 1850 U.S. Census: East Chickamauga, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M432_85; Page: 383; Image: 200. James Parton

¹⁰⁴ 1860 U.S. Census: Wilson, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M653_139; Page: 709; Image: 173. Jas S Paston. George A, Catherine M., Nancy L, and Betsey M were no longer listed with the rest of the family in the 1860 Census. Sarah was listed as insane from ???

¹⁰⁵ 1870 U.S. Census: Subdivision 145, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M593_180; Page: 287; Image: 210.

¹⁰⁶ 1880 U.S. Census: Cain Creek, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T9_169; FHFilm: 1254169; Page: 400.4000; ED: 187; Image: 0609.

¹⁰⁷ Walker County, Georgia Cemeteries. US/CAN 975.833 V3w. Duncan Cemetery.

¹⁰⁸ Burke County, North Carolina: Surviving Will and Probate Abstracts, 1777—1910. Compiled by Miles S. Philbeck, Jr., and Grace Turner. Copyright 1983. US/CAN 975.685 P2p. Item 159, Will of Sarah EDMISTON.

Elizabeth, b. 1819, Georgia; d. 1884, buried Underwood Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia

1. Betheseba EDMONDSON, b. 1859, Walker County, Georgia; m. Reuben UNDERWOOD
2. Josiah EDMONDSON, b. 15 Aug 1864; d. 1 May 1931, buried Underwood Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia
3. Samuel J. EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1866, Walker County, GA
4. Nathaniel EDMONDSON, b. abt. 1870, Walker County, GA

In the Walker County Georgia History book, a reference is made to a family who moved in 1906 to the "Edmondson farm on East Broomtown Road near Martindale." I do not know whose farm this was, but it is possible it was either George or Joseph's farmland.

----- Generation Three -----

James Franklin PARTAIN, b. 1847, Georgia; d. 1887, Bourbon Co, Kansas. In 1880 he lists that his father was born in Ohio. This is likely wrong, as North Carolina makes more sense. Can't read where his mother was born. He lists he was born in Georgia. I got the middle name 'Franklin' from the Walker Co book, but his Civil War documents say James H. Partain.

Nancy Jane WILSON, b. Jul 1844, Walker Co, Georgia; d. 1934, Thomas, Oklahoma

1. Arrie E. PARTAIN, b. 1869, Georgia; d. 1930; m. Charles HAZELBAKER
2. Cora A. PARTAIN, b. 1870, Georgia; d. 1957; m. Mar 1890, Albert G. ALFORD
3. Carrie PARTAIN, b. 1873, Missouri; m. John C. ESPY
4. Herman Aticus PARTAIN, b. 12 Jun 1876, Kansas; d. abt. 1937, Oklahoma; m. Nellie BOGGESE, b. 23 Jan 1881, Tennessee; d. June 1967, Oklahoma. They were both listed on same school roster, Providence School, September 1893 to March 1894. He was 18, she 13.
5. Lemuel Arden PARTAIN, b. 24 Feb 1878, Kansas, d. 25 Jul 1957; m. 15 Nov 1905; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma
6. Judson F. PARTAIN, b. 6 Dec 1880; died 8 Dec 1880 when he was only 2 days old, Memphis, Bourbon, Kansas¹¹⁴. He was listed in the family Bible as "Little Judson".
7. James M. (Emory/Emra) PARTAIN, b. Dec 1882; d. 1907, from an industrial accident
8. Jennie PARTAIN, died as a child, after age 7 when she appears on the same school roster as Herman in Kansas. She was listed on the 1895 KS Census, age 9.
9. L. Blanche PARTAIN, b. June-ish 1884, Kansas. Died as an infant.

Betheseba EDMONDSON^{115, 116, 117}, b. April 1859, Walker County, Georgia; m. abt. 1877; d. before 1907 when Reuben remarried to Laura. On the 1900 Census she was listed at the mother of 8 with 5 still living.

Reuben UNDERWOOD, b. May 1854-56, Georgia; d. 1918; bur. Mt. Carmel Cemetery Walker, Georgia. He was the son of Ezekial Jackson "Jack" UNDERWOOD and Eliza.

1. William N. UNDERWOOD¹¹⁸, b. Mar 1880, Walker County, Georgia
2. Joseph UNDERWOOD¹¹⁸, b. Feb 1882, Walker County, Georgia
3. Judson UNDERWOOD, b. Jan 1884, Walker County, Georgia
4. Allie UNDERWOOD¹¹⁹ {f}, b. May 1888, Walker County, Georgia; m. Mr. CARPENTER

¹⁰⁹ 1850 U.S. Census: Chattanooga Valley, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M432_85; Page: 421; Image: 277.

¹¹⁰ 1860 U.S. Census: Wilson, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M653_139; Page: 698; Image: 162. Joseph Edmanson

¹¹¹ 1870 U.S. Census: Subdivision 128, Walker, Georgia; Roll: M593_180; Page: 227; Image: 91.

¹¹² 1900 U.S. Census: Wilson, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T623_226; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96.

¹¹³ Walker County, Georgia Cemeteries. US/CAN 975.833 V3w. Underwood Cemetery.

¹¹⁴ Death notice in the December 1880 Fort Scott Tribune, Kansas

¹¹⁵ 1880 U.S. Census: Wilsons, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T9_169; FHF: 1254169; Page: 391.1000; ED: 187; Image: 0590.

¹¹⁶ 1900 U.S. Census: Lafayette, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T623_226; Page: 18A; ED: 94.

¹¹⁷ 1910 U.S. Census: Lafayette, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T624_214; Page: 28A; ED: 141; Image: 404.

¹¹⁸ 1910 U.S. Census: William N Underwood and Joseph also listed in Walker 1910. **Do not have a copy.**

5. Ollie UNDERWOOD¹¹⁹ {f}, b. Jan 1890, Walker County, Georgia

Ezekial Jackson "Jack" Underwood, born 1830 in Habersham County, Georgia, died 1911 in Gordon County, Georgia. More than likely. Jack's father was a Doctor Joseph Underwood, who was still living in Habersham County in 1850. Jack lived in Walker County but moved back to Gordon County and is buried at Red Bud in the Bethesda Baptist cemetery. Jack's brothers and sisters are as follows: Dr. Joseph Underwood (1826-1897); Dr. Abner; Louise (1826-1883); Abashba; Delilah (1842); William C. (1843-1877); Sarah Margaret (1844-1926). Jack married Eliza (1834-1894) and they were the parents of Anna, J.C., Alice, Callie, Reuben (see below) and Joseph.

Reuben Underwood (1854-1918) married first Bashsheba Edmondson and they were parents of William "Will"; Judson; Joseph; Ollie; Allie Carpenter). The Walker County Census shows that Reuben was married, had one child and was living in Walker County in 1880. Records show that he was postmaster at Guild in 1888. Reuben married second Laura Ann Stoker in 1907 in Walker County and they were the parents of:

James Reuben (1908-1935).

Jewell (1909) married James Oscar Shelton in 1926. They were the parents of Brook, Betty, Ronald, Mack, Jimmy and the grandparents of Lisa Shelton.

John Dennis (1911) married Ruby Hale. They are the parents of Ann (Rives), Peggy (Naves), Johnny (Thomas), and the grandparents of John Dennis Thomas and Franklin Naves.

Mary Denning (1911) married Paul Lively. They are the parents of Glenn, grandparents of Douglas, Darrell, Dennis, Scott and great-grandparents of Matthew Darrell.

Julia Ann (1913) married R.J. Ledford. They are the parents of Bobbie Ann (Ahrens) and grandparents of Laura Nichole and Alexa Ahrens.

William Clinton (1915) married Stella Rubeck. They are the parents of Renee Lee (Souto) and grandparents of Matthew Tyan Souto.

Lucy (1916) married C.W. Chamlee. They are the parents of Michael and grandparents of Michael, Jr., Lana, Mark, and Matthew.

Reuben is buried in Mt. Carmel cemetery in Walker County. Laura Ann died in 1948 and is buried in Trion, Georgia cemetery¹²⁰.

- - Jewell Underwood Shelton

¹¹⁹ 1910 U.S. Census: Lafayette, Walker, Georgia; Roll: T624_214; Page: 16B; ED: 141; Image: 381. Allie and Ollie were boarders.

¹²⁰ WALKER COUNTY GEORGIA HERITAGE 1833-1983, published by Walker County History Committee and Walker County Historical Society, LaFayette, GA., Taylor Printing Co., Dallas, TX., 1984, family 1328 Underwood.

Wilson Family of Walker County, Georgia

----- Generation One -----

George Washington WILSON Sr.¹²¹, a native of Dublin, Ireland, who settled first in North and South Carolina before coming to Georgia in 1784-85. He helped establish Jackson County, Georgia and was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

1. Benjamin WILSON
2. Daughter who married James HAGGARD
3. Robert WILSON
4. **George Washington WILSON, Jr., b. March 1771, Abbeville District, S.C.; d. 8 February 1863 at age 93, Walker County; m. ca. 1798 in Abbeville, S.C
5. Daughter who married James CASEY
6. John WILSON
7. Thomas WILSON
8. Daughter who married Moses VINSON
9. James WILSON
10. William WILSON

George Sr.'s will was recorded in Jackson County, Georgia on 1 May 1823. Probate date was not given. His wife was already dead and he requested to be buried with a Christian burial beside his wife. Those named in the will are: son, Benjamin; son-in-law, James Haggard and wife; son, Robert; son, George W.; son-in-law, John Casey and wife; son, John; son, Thomas; son-in-law, Moses Vinson and wife; son, James; grandson, George, his desk; son, William, the plantation after James takes ninety acres off which leaves seventy or eighty acres; Martha Vinson, to get his bed, furniture and all the small things in his desk; grandson George, to pay William twelve dollars.

In 1823, George Sr., George W., James and William lived and paid taxes in the Sandy Creek area of Jackson County, Georgia. Son, George Washington, either stayed in South Carolina or returned there, as eight of his twelve children were born in South Carolina

----- Generation Two -----

**George Washington WILSON (*George Washington, Sr.*), b. March 1771, Abbeville District, S.C. of Scotch-Irish ancestry; d. 8 February 1863 at age 93, Walker County; m. ca. 1798 in Abbeville, S.C.

Elizabeth MORRISON, b. 26 March 1779 in S.C.; d. 5 May 1869, age 90, Walker County. They were of the Methodist faith. They moved to Georgia ca 1813. They were enumerated in Hall County, Georgia in the 1820 Census. By 1823, he is paying taxes on property at Sandy Creek, Jackson County, Georgia. He is in DeKalb County in 1830 and 1840, thus coming to Walker County in the mid forties.

1. William George WILSON, b. 1 June 1799; d. 25 February 1882
2. Henry WILSON, born 4 May 1801, died 16 November 1884
3. Sarah T. W. WILSON, born 1 April 1802, died 11 November 1849; m. John BOOKOUT
4. Mary (Polly) WILSON, born 23 September 1805
5. Lavina N. WILSON, b. 1 December 1808; d. 16 December 1892; m. Samuel M. HUNT 20 February 1832, Hall County, Georgia. However, she came to Walker County with her parents and went by the name WILSON.
6. ***Thomas B. WILSON, b. 1 January 1810; d. 18 March 1855; m. Martha Katherine HALL 18 March 1838, DeKalb County, Georgia. He died on their seventeenth anniversary.
7. Caty B. WILSON, b. 23 March 1812

¹²¹ WALKER COUNTY GEORGIA HERITAGE 1833-1983. published by Walker County History Committee and Walker County Historical Society, LaFayette, GA., Taylor Printing Co., Dallas, TX., 1984, page 317.

8. Pricella R. WILSON, b. 14 April 1813; d. ca 1902. She never married, but had a daughter, Lucy Ann, born 1845. In the 1850 Census, Ann is living with William WILSON, son of Pricella's oldest brother, William, in East Chickamauga. In 1860 Lavina and Pricella are still with their parents. By 1870 Lavina and Pricella are living next door to their niece Lemmie TRAMELL. The story has been told that both Lavina and Pricella are buried on the farm. In 1880 Census William WILSON, Sr. is the head of the household with a fractured hip, Pricella is listed as sister and Ann as niece. This is the first record of Ann living with her mother. In 1900 Pricella is listed as head, Lucy A. as daughter. Lucy Ann died ca 1917 at which time she was living in the Walnut Grove Community. It is believed she is buried beside her mother.
9. Elizabeth C. WILSON, b. 7 May 1814; m. an EDGE
10. John Franklin WILSON, b. 18 October 1818; m. Elizabeth (Betty), dau. of Henry H. and Sarah WILLIAMS 29 January 1865. John was the administrator of Thomas B.'s will.
11. Benjamin Capus WILSON, b. 4 Aug. 1822; d. 4 Sept. 1897; m. Elizabeth Lucinda ADAMS 31 Dec. 1854
12. Randle H. WILSON, b. 8 June 1824; m. Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Joshua and Sarah D. BAKER

----- Generation Three -----

Sarah T. W. WILSON (*George Washington, Jr., George Washington, Sr.*), born 1 April 1802, died 11 November 1849

John BOOKOUT

1. William E. BOOKOUT, born 22 November 1832, died 2 September 1851
2. Charles George BOOKOUT, born 23 September 1834
3. Henry BOOKOUT, born 14 August 1836; John J., born 1 May 1839
4. Elizabeth BOOKOUT, born 1842
5. Amanda BOOKOUT, born 1843, died 10 January 1927

In 1850, John BOOKOUT, 40, is living with the Robinson SMITH family from S.C. The SMITH's live close to George WILSON where William, Elizabeth, and Amanda BOOKOUT are living with their grandparents. John J. is living with his uncle, Thomas B. WILSON. George BOOKOUT is living in Chattooga County, working in the mill. William died in 1851, and uncle, Thomas B. died in 1854. John J. C. BOOKOUT is living with his grandfather, George.

***Thomas B. WILSON (*George Washington, Jr., George Washington, Sr.*), b. 1 January 1810; d. 18 March 1855

Martha Katherine HALL, M. 18 March 1838, DeKalb County, Georgia

1. Lee Elizabeth WILSON, m. Mr. WILLIAMS
2. George R. WILSON
3. ****Nancy J. WILSON, m. James PARTAIN
4. ****Laura M. WILSON, m. Alfred Web PARTAIN
5. Margaret WILSON, m. Mr. MURRAY
6. Naomi Almeta WILSON, m. Mr. COFFMAN

Benjamin Capus WILSON (*George Washington, Jr., George Washington, Sr.*), b. 4 Aug. 1822; d. 4 Sept. 1897; m. 31 Dec. 1854, Walker County, Georgia

Elizabeth Lucinda ADAMS, b. 15 February 1836, Georgia; d. 17 December 1900. Dau. of Elizabeth WHALEY of Ashville, North Carolina.

1. John Adam WILSON, b. 15 October 1855; d. 5 February 1939; m. 1. Mary Ella HOVIS, 2. Dennie NEAL
2. Nancy Annie WILSON, b. 14 December 1856; d. 30 May 1939; m. Robert H. ROBERTSON
3. William Bond WILSON, b. 18 June 1858; d. 1946; was m. in Missouri a short period of time.

4. George Washington WILSON, b. 5 Nov. 1859; d. 14 February 1938; m. Laura Frances Isbelle THOMAS
5. Mary Elizabeth Caldon WILSON, b. 7 October 1862; d. 7 June 1951; m. Lucas JACKSON
6. Thomas Myciah WILSON, b. 7 August 1864; d. 1 October 1924; never married
7. Gustus Capus WILSON, born 16 February 1867; died 31 October 1924; never married
8. Lemmie Loudine WILSON, b. 10 February 1870; d. 22 July 1948; m. John A. TRAMMEL
9. Hartansis Carl WILSON, b. 30 June 1871; d. 7 September 1950; m. Katie Lela STRICKLAND

All of Benjamin and Lucinda's children were born in Walker County, and all, with the exception of Mary Jackson, are buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery. She is buried at Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

On 1 January 1850, Benjamin Capus and older brother, Thomas, bought 160 acres of land jointly in Walker County. On this farm was a log cabin built by the Indians before they were removed in 1838. Benjamin moved the cabin about a half mile to a little hill where it proudly stands today, among a grove of tall trees.

----- Generation Four -----
All Children of Benjamin and Lucinda WILSON

William Bond WILSON was born 18 June 1858 in a log cabin. Will was a man of ambition, capability, and consideration. He had great dreams to make and build large things.

As a young man he left Walker County in search of his dreams to make it rich. He spent time in Memphis, Tennessee; Missouri; Chicago, Illinois; Cincinnati, Ohio, and possibly other states. Having achieved many of his dreams, he was a master carpenter, drawing up blue prints, building houses, furniture and had worked in ship yards building ships. He was married for a short time in Missouri. In the late 20's he came back to Walker County to the farm where he was reared.

His brother, Hartansis, sold him three acres of land. Will's land joined his brother, George W., on the north and Hartansis on the south. There he built a small house which had several windmills. It was an attraction to the motorists. He raised beautiful flowers and had a garden. I often wondered why he had a garden because he was always eating at grandmother's. I could not blame him for that.

He had a workshop with all kinds of machines. He built a water grist mill and would grind the neighbor's corn into meal for them. The shop was on Hartansis's place next to the garage, which was about 300 feet from the house. He was constantly busy making or repairing things.

Uncle Will was rather tall and stern, but kind. Not having children, I know we children bothered him. We felt we had priority over him as we were grandchildren. I always loved to listen to the stories he would tell.

One of many was about the Civil War. He remembered, as a child of six, hiding in the crib house when the Yankees came to raid the place for food and other surplus that was needed by them. His older brother, John, about eight, and a younger brother, George, age four, were watching through the cracks in the logs as the Yankees took the meat from the smokehouse. One soldier spotted three pairs of dark eyes watching them. He turned to the other soldiers and said, "We had better leave one of these for those little devils." Devils or not, they did leave a ham. I have a feeling he must have had some little ones of his own to have so much compassion for those little boys.

Another story was that his father did not serve in the war. He loved his family too much to leave them so he hid in a cave on the farm. However, he did father two children during this time.

William Bond died 14 December 1946 at the age of 88 and is buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery with his parents, brothers and sisters.

George Washington WILSON, b. November 5, 1859; d. February 14, 1938, m. December 18, 1884

Martha Frances Isabel THOMAS, b. May 29, 1865; d. February 3, 1920. Her parents were Joel and Constance Louisa COOPER THOMAS. Joel, her father, fought in the Battle of Chickamauga, in Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia. Her mother, pregnant at the time, searched the battlefield for her husband. She gave water to the wounded soldiers, while hoping to find Joel. Someone else found him and he had been killed. When her baby was born, she named him Joe THOMAS.

1. Laura Jane WILSON, b. Nov. 22, 1885, d. Jan. 2, 1965
2. William Carl WILSON, b. Sept. 14, 1887, d. Sept. 21, 1974; m. Myrtle PARTAIN, b. 1893
3. Pearl Louisa WILSON, b. Feb. 13 1889, d. Oct. 23, 1967
4. Grady D. WILSON, b. Aug. 16, 1891, d. Jan. 19, 1943
5. Elizabeth Lucinda WILSON, b. Feb. 12, 1894, d. Dec. 30, 1934
6. Ollie Belle WILSON, b. July 10, 1896, d. June 22, 1982
7. James Franklin WILSON, b. Nov. 22, 1898
8. George Mark WILSON, b. June 12, 1902
9. John Ralph WILSON, b. April 15, 1906, d. March 29, 1982

Thomas Miciah WILSON, b. 7 August 1864; d. 1 October 1924 in Bessemer, Alabama, was brought back to Walker County for burial at Wesley Chapel and Gustus Capus WILSON, b. 16 February 1867; died 30 days later at the home of his brother, Hartansis, on 31 October 1924 of pellegra. He is buried beside Thomas at Wesley Chapel.

All of the WILSON men were smart, intelligent and very mechanically minded. Reared in Walker County, they left the county to make their home in Bessemer, Alabama. Both remained single and belonged to the Masonic Lodge. They were in the masonry business together in Bessemer. Many of the marble tombstones at Wesley Chapel were made by these brothers, even their own. They made their parents stone and engraved these words for their mother:

*Mother thou hast from us flown
To the regions far above
We to thee erect this stone
Consecrated by our love.*

For their father was engraved these words:

*An amiable father here lies at rest
As ever God with his image blest
The friend of man
The friend of birth
The friend of age
The guide of youth.*

Hartansis "Bud" Carl WILSON, b. 30 June 1871 four and one half miles south of LaFayette; d. September 1950 in the house he was born in; m. 2 August 1896 in the home of a Methodist minister at Trion. She was married on her nineteenth birthday. At that time, Bud was Methodist and Lela, a Baptist. Later, both were members of the Church of Christ.

Katie Lela STRICKLAND, b. 2 August 1877, southwest of LaFayette in the Mt. Carmel community; d. 10 February 1962 at the home of her daughter, Annie Bell Evitt. Daughter of Simon Young and Salina Elizabeth (COFFMAN) STRICKLAND. Was named for a nurse, Kate CUMINS, who was so brave and gave of herself nursing the wounded during the Civil War. Katie's father, Simon, lived in Catoosa County between 1861 and 1875.

1. Myrtle Mae WILSON, b. 25 May 1897; d. died 13 July 1931; buried in Bryan Cemetery; m. Arther Turner Andrews LAWRENCE 3 June 1917
2. Ovie Elizabeth WILSON, b. 4 September 1898, m. James Henry LAWRENCE 13 September 1917, d. 18 July 1972; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tennessee
3. Paul Strickland WILSON, b. 7 Nov. 1901; m. Glenna Bea PARTAIN 18 Sept. 1926; d. June 8 1953
4. Bessie Louisa WILSON, b. 29 December 1902; m. John Henry WESTBROOK 21 April 1935, d. 21 April 1965; buried in LaFayette Cemetery

5. Ernest Hartansis WILSON, b. 16 Nov. 1904, m. Amanda KERR-FRITZ 12 Nov. 1952, d. 2 March 1981
6. Ross Capus WILSON, b. 18 April 1906, m. Bernice BREWER 1933, d. 19 Aug. 1967; b. Wesley Chapel
7. Archie Drury WILSON, b. 1 August 1908, m. 1. Margaret MERHN, 2. Marie Baker ACHORS on 26 November 1969, d. 3 February 1976; buried at Dalton, Georgia
8. Exa Annie Belle WILSON, b. 8 March 1910, m. Miah Ave EVITT 18 November 1936
9. Marce Cecil WILSON, b. 17 January 1912, m. Orlene SUTTON 14 April 1946

He and his older brother, George W., inherited the farm after the death of his parents. Other property was sold and equally divided between the other seven children.

After they married, they lived with his parents. Benjamin lived nine months and Lucinda, four years, after their marriage. This being one reason he inherited the south side of the farm, with the house and cabin on it. He then added a living room, downstairs, and built three rooms upstairs.

Space will not permit me to tell all of my memories of my grandparents. My grandfather was a kind and gentle man. On the other hand, he stood for no foolishness. He was the disciplinarian of the two. Whereas, my grandmother was so witty and full of fun, it was harder for her to discipline her children and grandchildren.

All of their children were born in Walker County, Georgia.

----- Generation Five -----
Children of Hartansis "Bud" Carl and Katie Lela WILSON

Robert Glenn WILSON, b. 28 October 1899
Louise HUGHES, m. 4 September 1931
 1. Richard WILSON

Paul Strickland WILSON, b. 7 November 1901; d. June 8 1953
Glenna Bea PARTAIN, m. 18 September 1926
 1. Juanita WILSON
 2. George Burl WILSON
 3. Paula Ann WILSON
 4. Gerald WILSON

Bessie Louisa WILSON, b. 29 December 1902; d. 21 April 1965; buried in LaFayette Cemetery
John Henry WESTBROOK, m. 21 April 1935
 1. Kenneth Wayne WESTBROOK

Exa Annie Belle WILSON, b. 8 March 1910
Miah Ave EVITT, m. 18 November 1936
 1. Ross Everette EVITT

Marce Cecil WILSON, b. 17 January 1912
Orlene SUTTON, m. 14 April 1946
 1. Jerry SUTTON
 2. Ronnie SUTTON
 3. Sereath A. SUTTON

A History of Cane Creek, Walker Co., Georgia

Many Prominent Teachers and Leaders Have
Come From This Quiet Little District
Walker County Messenger, November 5, 1915
By Mrs. Lydia (W.W.S.) Myers

Cane Creek district comprises the neighborhoods of Wesley's Chapel, Hall's Valley, Watersville and a part of the Naomi neighborhood; extending from Chestnut Flat district on the north to the Chattooga county line on the south and from the top of Taylor's Ridge on the east to top of Peavine Ridge on the West being eighteen miles in length and five in width.

The district was thinly settled by whites on the removal of the Indians in 1838, a very few having come a few years prior to the removal of the Indians.

Some of the first white men to live in Cane Creek district were, Joshua Baker, David P. Allen, Henry Hovis, Henry Williams, Dummie Wilson, Rev. John McDonald, Marville Duncan, Benjamin Powell, George, Joseph and James Hall, William Clements, **Thomas and George Wilson**, Elisha Hendon, Bryant Rutledge, David Rutherford, David and Benjamin Jackson, William Myers, Alexander Calhoun, John Smith and Charles Coulter.

These men found the Indians enough advanced in civilization to be living in log cabins instead of wigwams or tee-pees and having small patches of cleared land on which they raised corn to make into "corn-akanid," one of their chief articles of diet. Some of the above mentioned men moved into houses vacated by Indians when the land came into possession of white men, and all went to work clearing land, building houses and putting into operation the resolute energy, thrift and other sterling qualities which characterized the pioneer settlers of our country.

Most of the first settlers of Cane Creek district have descendants living at present in this and adjoining sections, but so far the writer of this brief sketch has found only one man now living in the same yard in which stood an Indian house into which his father moved after purchasing land and moving here in 1837. This man is W.W.S. Myers, son of William Myers. Having procured the land, William Myers through an interpreter offered an Indian, Natchee," by name twenty silver dollars to give his possession of the house. The Indian refused this offer of money, but in a few days sent word if Mr. Myers would come and move him he could have the house. He did so and his son W.W.S. Myers is now living in the same yard and has in his possession five oak boards ten feet in length riven by Indians and used in the old Indian houses.

Two of the best known Indians living in Cain Creek district in 1837 were "Natchee" and "Tarteechee;" the Tarteechee pond being named for the latter and being on the old Indian trail from what is now Waterville to where LaFayette now stands.

It is very interesting indeed to us of the present day to hear - by tradition - the experiences of the early settlers. Some of them being most thrilling. Mrs. Margaret Powell, the eldest child of Alexander Calhoun, now living at Berryton and being in her eightyfourth year, remembers her mother taking herself and two younger children and slipping away from Indians after hearing their threats to take her life. And there are many other experiences not given here that should make us realize how much our ancestors had to endure and accomplish to get us the many things we have to enjoy at the present time. And how very ungrateful we would be to them and to the Giver of all good if we should fail to appreciate our very many blessings of the present day.

Then too we should remember that the Indians of our section were only dangerous when imbibing the "Fire Water", brought here by white men and that it was then as now the bane of all men, causing them to commit almost all the wrong deeds - I might say uncivilized acts, that our laws have to contend with; and that realizing this men should rise up and stamp this great evil from our land and make our civilization complete.

But to return to the past history of Cane Creek district. During our Civil War all of the above mentioned men of this section and some who came later, furnished from one to six sons to fight for the Confederacy. Alexander Calhoun, who also came here in 1837 had six sons in the Confederate army, three of whom died from wounds received during that four years struggle. Joseph Hall had five sons in service. James Hall, Alston Mills and William Myers four each and all gave to their country all their sons who were old enough to serve.

Cane Creek district also has the honor of having had a Revolutionary soldier live for several years and die in 1846 within its boundaries. This soldier was Edward Jackson, father of David Jackson and who at the present time has descendants to the fifth generation living near where he lived and died, the Myers and Martin families of Cane Creek district being some of his descendants. He was the father of twenty-two children. Some other men who came later than 1840 perhaps and helped to make the history of Cane Creek district were, Alston Mills, William Martin, Thomas Bryan, John M. and Hugh Smith, Eldridge Arnold, Alyhew Alexander, John Eli McDaniel, Jacob and William Green, Andrew Coffman, Clayton Smallwood and Pleasant Clark, James Mattox, for whom Mattox Gap is named, lived just barely across the northern line of Cane Creek district. Most of these men also had from two to four sons in the Civil War.

This district has always been a very quiet section, noted for its love abiding citizenship and successful efforts for educational facilities; having sent out from its school very many men and women who have in the past and are at present successfully filling the various avocations of life. Some of its teachers have been, a Mr. Thomas, Charles Clements, Margaret Calhoun, Warren Benny, father of Judge Henry, Daniel P. Allen, father of C.P. Allen, Robert Blackwell, Erwin Grogan, uncle of L.C. Bryan, and Daniel Hall prior to the Civil War. Later came Mark Lansford, Miss Matilda Johnson, Capt. Jackson, Prof. Cheyne, W.F. Lowry, W.A. Rosser, Miss Pickle, Miss Tyner, and many others just as worthy of mention if we had space who have been teachers in the last few years of our history as a district of Walker county.

Already I have gone beyond the limit allowed me as I was only to write of the early settling of Cane Creek district. Not having been reared in this section it has been difficult for me to get names, etc, and I realize this is a very incomplete historical sketch. So if any names have been omitted who should have been mentioned please be assured the omission has not been intentional.

Note: This article copied from Walker County Messenger by Benton L. Fletcher for William (Bill) Henry April 24, 1992. copy: Nita Myers Henry, step-great granddaughter of the author of this article.

Ancestors of Charles Sidney HAZELBAKER, who married Arrie E. PARTAIN

----- Generation One -----

Anthony HAZELBAKER^{122,123}, b. abt. 1812, Pennsylvania. The family was in Lexington, McLean, Illinois in 1860.

Marzula, b. abt. 1812, Pennsylvania

1. Sidney James HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1838, Fayette, Pennsylvania; d. Sep 1922.
2. Margaret M. HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1842, Pennsylvania
3. Moses J. HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1844, Pennsylvania
4. Mary J. HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1847, Pennsylvania
5. John H. HAZELBAKER, b. Apr 1850, Washington, Pennsylvania
6. Laura HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1852, Pennsylvania

Samuel SHELENBARGER^{124, 125}, b. 23 Nov 1795, Pennsylvania; m. 23 Jan 1821, Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania; d. 15 Feb 1866, Mackinaw, Tazewell, Illinois. He was the son of Jacob Albright SHELENBARGER and Elizabeth KELLER¹²⁶.

Susan GILLSPIE, b. abt. 1805, Pennsylvania

1. Alfred/John SHELENBARGER, b. abt. 1830, Pennsylvania
2. Abigail SHELENBARGER, b. abt. 1834, Pennsylvania
3. Rachel Margaret SHELENBARGER, b. 4 Mar 1836, Pennsylvania; m. 6 Nov 1853 to Joseph ROBINSON, Tazewell, Illinois; d. 18 Nov 1908, Seattle, King, Washington
4. Maria SHELENBARGER, b. abt. 1838, Pennsylvania
5. Samuel SHELENBARGER, b. abt. 1839, Pennsylvania
6. Charles SHELENBARGER, b. abt. 1845, Pennsylvania
7. Harman SHELENBARGER, b. abt. 1847, Pennsylvania

----- Generation Two -----

Sidney James HAZELBAKER (Anthony)^{127,128}, b. abt. 1838, Fayette, Pennsylvania; d. Sep 1922. He was the son of Anthony HAZELBAKER.

Maria A. SHELENBARGER, b. abt. 1838, Pennsylvania

1. Samuel A. HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1865, Illinois
2. Charles Sidney HAZELBAKER, b. 1867, Illinois; d. 1940
3. Sidney Leslie HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1870, Illinois; d. after 1940
4. Susan M. HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1872, Illinois
5. George L. HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1875, Kansas
6. Laura A. HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1876, Kansas
7. Francis A. HAZELBAKER, b. abt. 1878, Kansas
8. John W. HAZELBAKER, b. 1880, Kansas. 2 months old on 1880 Census

Try looking for 1915-1930 marriages, Dewey Co, Oklahoma

----- Generation Three -----

Charles Sidney HAZELBAKER (Sidney James, Anthony)^{129,130,131,132,133}, b. 1 Aug 1867, Illinois; m. 1 Mar 1888, Mound City, Kansas; d. 16 Jun 1940 at age 72

¹²² 1850 U.S. Census: Fallowfield, Washington, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_834; Page: 278; Image: 69.

¹²³ 1860 U.S. Census: Lexington, McLean, Illinois; Roll: M653_204; Page: 461; Image: 462.

¹²⁴ 1840 U.S. Census: Richland, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 447; Page: 337.

¹²⁵ 1850 U.S. Census: Snyder, Blair, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_755; Page: 50; Image: 101.

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com Family Tree: Swisler Family Tree. Queried May 20, 2008

¹²⁷ 1870 U.S. Census: Lexington, McLean, Illinois; Roll: M593_259; Page: 488; Image: 424.

¹²⁸ 1880 U.S. Census: Paris, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T9_386; FHFilm: 1254386; Page: 80.2000; Enum. Dist.: 129; Image: 0699.

¹²⁹ 1900 U.S. Census: Freedom, Bourbon, KS; Roll: T623_471; Page: 12B; ED: 42.

¹³⁰ 1910 U.S. Census: Dewey, Dewey, OK; Roll: T624_1250; Page: 4A; ED: 132; Image: 1074.

¹³¹ 1920 U.S. Census: Harrison, Dewey, OK; Roll: T625_1462; Page: 6B; ED: 203; Image: 585.

¹³² 1930 U.S. Census: Putnam, Dewey, OK; Roll: 1898; Page: 1A; ED: 18; Image: 1011.0.

Arrie E. PARTAIN, b. Feb 1868, Georgia; d. 4 Nov 1930

1. Jessie L. HAZELBAKER, b. Dec 1890, Kansas; m. Mr. RYMER
2. Wilber F. HAZELBAKER¹³⁴, b. 12 June 1896, Prescott, Kansas; m. abt. 1919, Lola G, b. 17 Oct 1893, Illinois; d. Jan 1981¹³⁵, Putnam, Dewey, Oklahoma. Her parents were born in Alabama-f and Illinois-m. Wilbur was listed with blue eyes, dark hair on draft registration in June 1918¹³⁶. He was not married at that time.
3. Ester Bell HAZELBAKER, b. 18 Dec 1900, Blue Mound, Kansas; married Floyd Raymond WRIGHT, son of William Orzo WRIGHT and Mary E. HASKETT
4. Emra H. HAZELBAKER^{137, 138}, b. 27 Mar 1909, Oklahoma; d. Sep 1971, Amarillo, Potter, Texas. Might have been married to Lillian¹³⁹.

Obituary: C. S. Hazelbaker

Paper Unknown

C. S. Hazelbaker was born August 1, 1867 in McClaim County, Illinois, and departed this life June 16th, 1940 at the age of 72 years, 10 months and 16 days.

While yet a young man he moved with his parents to Kansas and on March 1st, 1888 was united in marriage to Arrie Partain at Mound City, Kansas, to this union four children were born, all of whom survive and are present.

In 1901 he moved with his family to a farm north of Thomas where they lived until 1920 when they came to Putnam. His faithful companion was called to her reward November 4th, 1930.

He united with the Methodist church in 1910 at Valley View.

Survivors are as follows: Two daughters, Mrs. Jessie Rymer of Thomas, Mrs. Esther Wright of Clinton; Two sons Wilbur of Putnam and Emra of Custer City; One brother S. L. Hazelbaker of Colorado Springs, Colorado; Twelve grandchildren, two great grand children, a number of relatives and a host of friends.

**Could find not 1930 Census for Wilbur. Will need to look in the 1940 Census

----- Generation Three -----

Ester Bell HAZELBAKER (*Charles Sidney, Sidney James, Anthony*), b. 18 Dec 1900, Blue Mound, Kansas

Floyd Raymond WRIGHT, son of William Orzo WRIGHT and Mary E. HASKETT

Ancestors of Albert G. ALFORD, who married Cora A. PARTAIN

----- Generation One -----

Buell Goodsell ALFORD^{140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145}, b. 23 Apr 1835, Illinois; m. 8 May 1861, Paris, Kenosha, Illinois; d. 29 Jun 1910, Thomas, Custer, Oklahoma. It appears the family

¹³³ Copy of Obituary for C. S. Hazelbaker, 1940.

¹³⁴ 1920 U.S. Census: Harrison, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1462; Page: 8B; ED: 203; Image: 589.

¹³⁵ SSDI: Number: 514-34-1867; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1953-1954

¹³⁶ WWI Draft Registrations Registration Location: Dewey County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851774; Draft Board: 0.

¹³⁷ 1930 U.S. Census: Custer, Custer, Oklahoma; Roll: 1901; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 18; Image: 961.0.

¹³⁸ SSDI: Number: 442-36-3145; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1953-1954

¹³⁹ SSDI: b.13 Feb 1889; d. Feb 1974, De Kalb, Bowie, Texas. She was listed as a widower when she died

¹⁴⁰ American Civil War Soldiers. Union, Illinois.

¹⁴¹ Kansas State Census Collection, 1870. Mound City, Linn, Kansas. Roll: M593_438; Page: 74; Image: 148

¹⁴² Kansas State Census Collection, 1875. Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas. Family 72; Roll: ks1875_11; Line 5

¹⁴³ Kansas State Census Collection, 1880. Stanton, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T9_387; Family History Film: 1254387; Page: 150.1000; Enumeration District: 133; Image: 0062. Alferd.

¹⁴⁴ Kansas State Census Collection, 1895. Stanton, Linn, Kansas. Roll: v115_81; Line 14

¹⁴⁵ 1900 U.S. Census: Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 108

moved to Kansas from Illinois around 1870. Buell ALFORD enlisted with the Union, Company K, 105th Infantry Regiment Illinois, as a Private on 15 August 1862 in Clinton, Illinois. He mustered Out Company K, 105th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 7 Jun 1865 at Washington, DC. I believe that the family later moved to Oklahoma, as his pension request lists both Kansas and Oklahoma¹⁴⁶. Buell was the son of Clark Baker ALFORD (b. 13 May 1803, Swanton, Franklin County, Vermont; d. 6 Aug 1885, Clinton, DeKalb, Illinois) and Katherine C. RICKERTSON (b. 5 Jan 1812, Clinton County, New York; d. 25 Apr 1878, Clinton township, DeKalb County, Illinois). Clark Baker ALFORD was the son of Ashley Owen ALFORD and Elizabeth BAKER. Katherine C. RICKERTSON was the daughter of Jonathan RICKETSON and Ester SLYTER.

Mary Ann BUSH, b. abt. June 1844, New York. On the 1900 US Census she listed that she was the mother of 10 with 6 living. She was the daughter of Thaddus and Alvira BUSH.

1. Franklin B. ALFORD, b. abt. 1863, Illinois
2. Issac Elmor ALFORD, b. abt. 1866, Illinois
3. Albert G. ALFORD, b. 28 Mar 1869, Illinois
4. Alice ALFORD, b. abt. 1870, Kansas
5. David ALFORD, b. abt. 1874, Kansas
6. Edgar C. ALFORD, b. abt. 1876, Kansas; d. 1889
7. Minnie Jeanette ALFORD, b. abt. 1878, Kansas; d. 1957
8. Abbie B. ALFORD, b. Oct 1879, Kansas; d. 1898
9. Flora/Dora E. ALFORD, b. abt. 1884, Kansas; d. 1884

----- Generation Two -----

Albert Grant ALFORD^{147,148,149,150,151,152,153}, b. 28 Mar 1869, Illinois; m. Mar 1890, Bourbon, Kansas; d. 4 Feb 1947, Thomas, Oklahoma, at the age of 77; bur. Mound Valley Cemetery, Thomas, Oklahoma. He was the son of Buell G. and Mary A. Alford. Buell was born in Illinois and Mary was born in New York. See Alford.doc for Albert's siblings and parents.

Cora A. PARTAIN¹⁵⁴, b. 6 May 1870, Walker, Georgia; d. 18 May 1957 at the age of 87; bur. Mound Valley Cemetery, Thomas, Oklahoma. In 1930 she was listed as a music teacher.

1. Hazel M. ALFORD, b. Nov 1893, Kansas
2. Olen/Olin K. ALFORD, b. abt. 1905, Oklahoma

¹⁴⁶ Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

¹⁴⁷ Kansas State Census Collection, 1895. Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas; Roll: v115_80; Line 29-32.

¹⁴⁸ 1900 U.S. Census: Rich, Anderson, Kansas; Roll: T623_470; Page: 4A; ED: 24. Allen & Cara R. Alford

¹⁴⁹ 1910 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1250; Page: 11B; ED: 128; Image: 983.

¹⁵⁰ 1920 U.S. Census: Thomas, Custer, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1461; Page: 13A; ED: 32; Image: 280.

¹⁵¹ 1930 U.S. Census: Deer Creek, Custer, Oklahoma; Roll: 1901; Page: 3A; ED: 24; Image: 1052.0. Taken April 5-6, 1930

¹⁵² 1930 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: 1898; Page: 1B; ED: 1; Image: 811.0. For some strange reason Albert was listed in two places in the 1930 U.S. Census. This one was taken on April 16.

¹⁵³ Copy of Memorial Services for Albert Grant Alford.

¹⁵⁴ Copy of Memorial Services for Cora A. Partain Alford provided by Marilyn Arnold Daugherty

Rock of Ages

Augustus M. Toplady, 1776

*

Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee;
Let the water and the blood,
From thy wounded side which flowed,
Be of sin the double cure,
Save from wrath and make me pure.

Could my tears forever flow,
Could my zeal no languor know,
These for sin could not atone;
Thou must save and thou alone:
In my hand no price I bring;
Simply to thy cross I cling.

While I draw this fleeting breath,
When my eyes shall close in death,
When I rise to worlds unknown,
And behold thee on thy throne,
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee.

In Memory Of ALBERT GRANT ALFORD

—
BORN
In Illinois
March 28, 1869

PASSED AWAY
In Thomas, Oklahoma
February 4, 1947
Age 77 Years, 10 Months, 6 Days

—
SERVICES FROM
Methodist Church
Thomas, Oklahoma
February 6, 1947
2:30 P. M.

—
CLERGYMEN OFFICIATING
Rev. G. F. Statser
Rev. D. B. Horton

—
FINAL RESTING PLACE
Mound Valley, Cemetery
Thomas, Oklahoma



Ancestors of John C. ESPY, who married Carrie PARTAIN

----- Generation One -----

Robert C. ESPY^{155, 156, 157, 158}, b. 1841-1842, Georgia. Both mother and father born in Georgia. In 1870 he was listed as a wagon maker. He may have been the brother of Alfonse ESPY and Stehpen D. ESPY of Georgia and later Arkansas.

Permelia, b. abt. 1844, Georgia

1. Lousinda A. EPSY, b. abt. 1864, Georgia
2. Laura Lorena EPSY, b. abt. 1866, Georgia
3. Ophelia EPSY, b. abt. 1868, Georgia
4. John EPSY, b. Mar 1871, Alabama; d. 2 Sep 1950
5. Alace EPSY, b. abt. 1873, Alabama
6. Bertine EPSY, b. abt. 1876, Georgia

----- Generation Two -----

John C. ESPY^{159, 160, 161, 162}, b. Mar 1871, Alabama; d. 2 Sep 1950. In 1920 he was listed as a salesman in a grocery store in Arkansas. This may have been the grocery store owned by a Stephen D. ESPY.

Carrie PARTAIN, b. Nov 1874, Missouri. Both parents born in Georgia.

5. Sibyl ESPY, b. July 1895, Arkansas. In 1920 she was listed as a saleslady in a department store.
6. Goldie ESPY, b. Sep 1897, Arkansas
7. Pauline ESPY¹⁶³, b. 8 Sep 1906, Arkansas; d. Oct 1975, Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas¹⁶⁴; m. 1926, Curtis F. McCLAIN, Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas; b. 5 Jan 1902; d. 17 Feb 1990, Urbandale, Polk, Iowa. In 1930 she was a teacher in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. She listed her birthplace as Georgia.
8. Evelyn ESPY, b. 4 Nov 1909, Arkansas; d. Mar 1987, Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas; m. 1928, Claude LAWS, Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, b. abt. 1907

It looks like Sybil may have married Dabney K. TOLSON b, abt. 1884. Their children would be Elizabeth B. (b. abt. 1912- by another mom) and Dabney K. TOLSON (b. abt. 1925). In 1920 D K TOLSON was listed with his in-laws and two of this children, Bettie G. and Imogen V. His in-laws were R.E. VICK and Bettie T. VICK. He was born in Virginia, his father in Maryland and mother in Virginia.

¹⁵⁵ 1870 U.S. Census: Township 10 Range 8, Cherokee, Alabama; Roll: M593_7; Page: 273; Image: 85.

¹⁵⁶ 1880 U.S. Census: Mill, Dade, Georgia; Roll: T9_142; Family History Film: 1254142; Page: 28.3000; Enum. Dist.: 39; Image: 0637.

¹⁵⁷ 1920 U.S. Census: Fort Smith Ward 1, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: T625_82; Page: 3A; Enum. Dist.: 145; Image: 21.

¹⁵⁸ 1930 U.S. Census: Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: 95; Page: 8A; Enum. Dist.: 48; Image: 565.0.

¹⁵⁹ 1900 U.S. Census: Revilee, Logan, Arkansas; Roll: T623_66; Page: 9A; Enum. Dist.: 58.

¹⁶⁰ 1910 U.S. Census: Revilee, Logan, Arkansas; Roll: T624_56; Page: 7A; Enum. Dist.: 52; Image: 291.

¹⁶¹ 1920 U.S. Census: Fort Smith Ward 3, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: T625_82; Page: 19B; Enum. Dist.: 155; Image: 408.

¹⁶² 1930 U.S. Census: Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: 95; Page: 5B; Enum. Dist.: 35; Image: 132.0. John, Arry Esley. *Very hard to read.

¹⁶³ 1930 U.S. Census: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 28; Page: 29B; Enum. Dist.: 80; Image: 375.0. Pauline Espy

¹⁶⁴ Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950

Ancestors of Luella SIMPSON who married Lemual Arden PARTAIN

----- Generation One -----

William SIMPSON^{165,166,167,168}, b. 1803, County Antrim, Ireland; d. 3 Jan 1892, Kansas. They were married in Ireland in 1847 and soon afterward emigrated to the United States, settling in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1855 they removed to Lee County, Ill., where they resided upon a farm. In 1866 they came to Kansas, the overland journey with teams requiring three weeks and five days.

Eliza McCULLOM, b. 14 Aug 1825, County Antrim, Ireland; d. 8 Sep 1892, Kansas

1. Joseph SIMPSON, b. 17 Dec 1848, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1873
2. Daniel L. SIMPSON, b. 13 Feb 1852, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
3. Lizzie SIMPSON, b. April 1855, Pennsylvania; m. abt 1879 to Carl MORRISON; d. 1905, Centerville, Linn, Kansas.

The BLUE MOUND SUN, January 6, 1893:

WILLIAM SIMPSON died at this home near Oakwood, Tuesday morning, January 2, 1893 at the age of 80 years. The people of Oakwood and vicinity were called to the home of Mr. William Simpson Wednesday at 11 o'clock to pay the last tribute of respect to the memory of one they loved and held in esteem. Mr. Simpson was an old and respected citizen of Linn County, born in Ireland in 1812 of the sturdy Presbyterian stock. He formed a part of the better class of American citizenship. He was 80 years of age, having rounded up the fullness of natural life here. His esteemed wife and loving mother to his children preceded him scarce four months, at the advanced age of 68 years. In 1847 Mr. Simpson removed from Ireland to Pennsylvania and from thence in 1855 to Illinois, from which place he came to the old home near Oakwood, Linn County, in 1866, where he has since resided. Two sons, Daniel and Joseph and one daughter, Mrs. Carl Morrison, are left to mourn his loss. A large company of friends and neighbors accompanied his remains to Oakwood Church where Rev. J. M. Acheston conducted the funeral service. From thence they went to Oakwood Cemetery where his remains were laid to rest beside his faithful partner in life.

The BLUE MOUND SUN, September 9, 1892:

Died Thursday morning, about 2 o'clock, Mrs. William Simpson, of abscess of the liver. The remains were interred in the Oakwood Cemetery yesterday afternoon. The funeral services were held at the residence, conducted by Rev. J. M. Acheston.

----- Generation Two -----

Joseph SIMPSON (*William*)^{165,169,170,171,172,173}, b. 17 Dec 1848, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1873; d. aft. 1930 Census

Hannah M HURST, b. 17 Dec 1855, Fulton County, Ill; d. aft. 1930 Census. Her parents, William HURST and Clarissa HUSTED, were early settlers of Fulton County, where her father died. Later, her mother married again, becoming the wife of Robert Michaels of Linn County.

1. Myrtle L. SIMPSON, b. 1 Jan 1875
2. William E. SIMPSON, b. 11 Jun 1878; m. Mary
3. Leonard J. SIMPSON, b. 18 Apr 1881; m. Grace (b. abt. 1885, Kansas), daughter is Francis (b. abt. 1909, Kansas)
4. Robert E. SIMPSON, b. 16 Jan 1884
5. Winnie M. SIMPSON, b. 1 Oct 1890

¹⁶⁵ Portrait and Biographical Record, Linn County Historical Society

¹⁶⁶ 1860 U.S. Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: M653_215; Page: 0; Image: 4.

¹⁶⁷ 1870 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: M593_438; Page: 17; Image: 34.

¹⁶⁸ 1880 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T9_386; FHF: 1254386; Page: 15.2000; ED: 125; Image: 0566.

¹⁶⁹ 1880 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T9_386; FHF: 1254386; Page: 17.1000; ED: 125; Image: 0569.

¹⁷⁰ 1900 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 6B; ED: 109.

¹⁷¹ 1910 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T624_445; Page: 15B; ED: 116; Image: 63. Jack Todd is listed with them. He is on our list of graves to decorate (b. abt. 1893, Ire.).

¹⁷² 1920 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T625_538; Page: 4B; ED: 120; Image: 38.

¹⁷³ 1930 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: 708; Page: 6B; ED: 3; Image: 845.0.

Daniel L. SIMPSON (*William*)^{165,174,175,176,177,178}, b. 13 Feb 1852, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. 18 Nov 1877, Mound City, Kansas; d. 16 Nov 1931, Selma, Kansas; bur. Oakwood Cemetery

Dora Kate BOUGHTON, b. 11 May 1859, Henderson County, Illinois; d. 5 Apr 1920, Kansas City, Kansas; bur. Oakwood Cemetery. Miss Boughton was the daughter of Hiram R. BOUGHTON and Viola MILLER. Dora wrote in her ledger that she was bitten by a rattlesnake June 4, 1905. She had other notes in there which didn't make much sense to me. Most of the ledger was for eggs and butter production records.

1. Jennie SIMPSON, b. 12 Mar 1880, Oakwood, Kansas; d. 27 Oct 1900
2. Luella SIMPSON, b. 25 Jun 1882; m. 15 Nov 1905
3. Elmer Boughton SIMPSON, b. 7 Jun 1885; m. 12 Sep 1907, Bronson, Kansas
4. Earl SIMPSON, b. 30 Jun 1887, Oakwood, Kansas; d. 24 Jul 1891; bur. Oakwood, Kansas. He was 4 years, 3 weeks, and 2 days of age.
5. Mary SIMPSON, b. 1 Apr 1890, Linn County, Kansas
6. Ruby Violet SIMPSON, b. 23 Apr 1894, Oakwood, Kansas

Lizzie SIMPSON (*William*)^{165,179,180}, b. April 1855, Pennsylvania; m. abt 1879; d. 1905, Centerville, Linn, Kansas

Collin MORRISON, b. April 1840, Scotland

1. J. William H. MORRISON, b. Aug 1879, Centerville, Linn, Kansas
2. Mae B. MORRISON, b. Mar 1887, Centerville, Linn, Kansas; m. Mr. BROWN
3. Simpson D. MORRISON, b. June 1889, Centerville, Linn, Kansas

----- Generation Three -----

Jennie SIMPSON (*Daniel L., William*), b. 12 Mar 1880, Oakwood, Kansas; m. abt. 1896; d. 27 Oct 1900

Frank E WRIGHT, b. May 1878. He was the son of James R. (b. May 1836, Illinois) and Abigail (b. Feb 1845, Canada-French) WRIGHT

1. Zula Irene WRIGHT, b. 11 Apr 1897. In 1920 she was in a State Hospital for ? at age 22; m. Mr. WHEELER

Luella SIMPSON (*Daniel L., William*), b. 25 Jun 1882; m. 15 Nov 1905; d. 3 Oct 1926; bur. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma

Lemuel Arden PARTAIN, d. 26 Jul 1957; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma

1. Emeral A. PARTAIN, b. 20 Apr 1907, Oklahoma; d. 11 Jun 1996, Colorado
2. Doris PARTAIN, b. 7 Feb 1911, Oklahoma; d. 18 Jun 2002, Aurora, Colorado; b. IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma
3. Kenneth Lemuel PARTAIN, b. 19 Jun 1915, Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma; m. Mary Margaret GLASGOW
4. Virginia Louise PARTAIN, b. 15 Oct 1922, Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma; m. Donald GLASGOW

The following is a letter from Daniel L. SIMPSON of Selma, Kansas to Lemuel Arden PARTAIN of Red Rock, Oklahoma, 1931. This is after the death of Daniel L. SIMPSON's daughter and Lemuel's wife, Luella SIMPSON PARTAIN. It is quite short and difficult to read:

*"Selma, KS 10-2-31
Mr. Partain*

¹⁷⁴ 1880 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T9_386; FHF: 1254386; Page: 17.2000; ED: 125; Image: 0570.

¹⁷⁵ 1900 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 6A; ED: 109.

¹⁷⁶ 1910 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T624_445; Page: 15B; ED: 116; Image: 63.

¹⁷⁷ 1920 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T625_538; Page: 4B; ED: 120; Image: 38.

¹⁷⁸ 1930 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: 708; Page: 6B; ED: 3; Image: 845.0.

¹⁷⁹ 1880 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T9_386; Family History Film: 1254386; Page: 14.3000; ED: 125; Image: 0563.

¹⁸⁰ 1900 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 7A; ED: 109.

Glad to receive your letter glad you have done so well the last four years and hope you have ??? & I want you to have Doris get winter ? for those two children and you settle for them ? of my money

*Res yours
Dan Simpson"*

Elmer Boughton SIMPSON (*Daniel L., William*)^{165,181}, b. 7 Jun 1885, Centerville, Linn, Kansas; m. 12 Sep 1907, Bronson, Kansas; d. 23 Oct 1971, Mound City, Kansas
Elizabeth Ann BERRY, b. 12 Sep 1887, Dodgeville, Des Moines, Iowa; d. 4 Dec 1972, Iola, Allen, Kansas. Her parents were Laura ROBINSON and William Campbell BERRY.

1. Robert Maxwell SIMPSON, b. 27 Mar 1908, Selma, Anderson, Kansas; d. 11 May 1988, Batesville, Panola, MS; m. Minnie Katherine JEFFERS, b. 24 Feb 1918, Iola, Allen, Kansas; d. 28 June 1958, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas
2. Pearl SIMPSON, b. 12 Oct 1909, Selma, Anderson, Kansas; m. Ira Eugene TOWNSLEY, b. 7 Apr 1906, Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas
3. William Daniel SIMPSON, b. 6 Mar 1912, Vance, Kansas; d. 16 Mar 1987, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas; m. Pauline Elaine ROOT
4. Eugene Basil SIMPSON, b. 8 Jan 1914, Selma, Anderson, Kansas
5. Marjorie SIMPSON, b. 19 Dec 1915, Selma, Kansas
6. LaVerne L. SIMPSON, b. 21 Apr 1918, Selma, Kansas
7. Kenneth Raymond SIMPSON, b. 21 Feb 21 1920, Selma, Kansas
8. Hazel Irene SIMPSON, b. 8 Jul 1921, Selma, Kansas
9. Clarence Owen SIMPSON, b. 29 Jul 1924, Welda, Kansas
10. Betty Jean SIMPSON, b. 3 Jun 1927, Blue Mound, Kansas
11. Veda Ruth SIMPSON, b. 26 Mar 1929, Blue Mound, Kansas
12. Virginia Adeline SIMPSON, b. 11 Aug 1930, Blue Mound, Kansas

To the right is a picture of Mary SIMPSON GIBBS, May 1978.

Mary SIMPSON (*Daniel L., William*), b. 1 Apr 1890, Linn County, Kansas; m. 11 Jan 1910, Garnett, Kansas; d. 17 Nov 1978
Ray GIBBS, d. 28 Apr 1942

1. Dorothy GIBBS, b. 5 Feb 1912, Selma, Kansas
2. Maxine GIBBS, b. 25 Nov 1914, Selma, Kansas
3. Pauline GIBBS, b. 13 Jan 1916, Selma, Kansas
4. Walter GIBBS, b. 28 Apr 1928, Caldwell, Kansas. Adopted.



Ruby Violet SIMPSON (*Daniel L., William*), b. 23 Apr 1894, Oakwood, Kansas; m. 1 Jan 1923; d. 21 Feb 1993, Garnett, Anderson, Kansas; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Centerville, Kansas

Bert L. DePUEW, b. abt. 1883, Iowa; d. 29 Oct 1965, in a car accident. His Father was born in France and his mother in England or France.

They had no children. He was 41 and she 29 when they married - it was the first marriage for both. In the 1920 Census, Bert L DePuew was living with Daniel, Dora Kate, and Violet Simpson as a laborer.

Later in Aunt Vi's life, Aunt Doris Partain took care of her and they lived in Garnett, Kansas. My father has very fond memories of his Aunt Vi and Uncle Bert. He even took us to visit Great-Great Aunt Vi and Great Aunt Doris the weekend of my 15th birthday (at that point, Kansas City was the furthest East I had ever been!). We had met Aunt Doris before, but not Aunt Vi.

¹⁸¹ 1920 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll: T625_538; Page: 4A; ED: 120; Image: 37.

Aunt Vi and Uncle Bert had a farm in Garnett, Kansas, and on this farm they had a walnut tree. Many members of our family (The Partain's) have items which were made from this walnut tree. Grandpa Partain made jewelry boxes for all three of us girls (Debbie, Denise, and me), and Daddy made mother an hourglass for Christmas of 2005 from the wood. I think that the pen and pencil set Daddy made for Grandpa was also from this same tree. For Christmas 2006, Daddy surprised us with a rocking horse he had made for Keira, also out of the same walnut tree.



To the left is a picture of a young Ruby Violet SIMPSON

The following is a letter from my Great-Great-Aunt Vi to my Great-Aunt Doris after the death of Great-Great-Uncle Bert:

"Sat. Morn.

I sat & wrote last nite till it was "high time". I was in bed - so I shall now add a bit. Had a breakfast of your & Margaret's Oatmeal, with butter on it! Tasted just real good. Had my cup of hot water first. Isn't this a joke for me to prefer hot water to coffee. The sun is shining bright - seems to be another lovely day.

Now "Doris", please have a nice "Thanksgiving day" and we have so much to be thankful for! I just want you to know that all is well with me. And I want you to please feel the same way. God was so good to us! Tears just will roll (at times) but I soon brush them away - so - I never have just cried & cried. It is much better to just think & smile. This card of thanks, I thought you might like it seeing it's my very own words, right from my heart - just do as you

want with it. I don't want it. Ken has written a very nice "piece" about Uncle Bert - don't you think?

Believe this is all now. I plan to clean some on house today.

Worlds of love O X X

Always Aunt "Vi"

Did you know that Uncle Bert was named "Birty Leon". Yes or No? Told Ken this."

This newspaper clipping was included with the letter:

CARD OF THANKS

I, so sincerely thank all the wonderful people who sent flowers and for the many kind ways which have helped me through this darkest time of my life.

Mrs. Violet DePuew. 45-ltp.

----- Generation Four -----

--Excluding Partain families as they have already been listed in a section prior to this.

SIMPSON Family: Portrait And Biographical Record, Linn County Historical Society

JOSEPH SIMPSON. During recent years stock-raising has become one of the prominent industries of Linn County and among the number who have engaged in it with success may be mentioned the name of the gentleman who is a prominent resident of Centerville Township, and who forms the subject of our sketch. He dates his residence in Kansas from the year, 1866, although it was not until some twelve years later that he located on his present farm on section 2, Township 22, range 21, where he owns three hundred and twenty acres and engages extensively in stock-raising.

Born in Philadelphia, Pa., December 17, 1848, our subject is a son of William and Eliza (McCullum) Simpson, natives of County Antrim, Ireland, the former born in 1803 and the latter August 14, 1825. They were married in Ireland in 1847 and soon afterward emigrated to the United States, settling in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1855 they removed to Lee County, Ill., where they resided upon a farm. In 1866 they came to Kansas, the overland journey with teams requiring three weeks and five days.

Settling in Linn County, William Simpson purchased land which was somewhat improved. Here he gave his attention to agriculture with such success that he became the owner of five hundred and sixty acres of highly improved land. Upon the homestead there established he remained until his death, January 3, 1892. His wife died on the 8th of September, 1892. Their three children were Joseph, Daniel L. and Lizzie, wife of Collin Morrison. The religious home of the family was in the Presbyterian Church. The father was a man of energy and prudence, kind in his intercourse with others, and an earnest worker in religious enterprises.

Upon his father's farm, our subject was reared to manhood. He attended the common schools of Illinois and Kansas, and assisted in the work of cultivating the home farm until his marriage. That important even occurred in 1873, and united him with Miss Hannah Hurse, who was born in Fulton County, Ill., December 17, 1855. Her parents, William and Clarissa (Husted) Hurst, were early settlers of Fulton County, where her father died. Later, her mother married again, becoming the wife of Robert Michaels, with whom she now resides in Linn County. Since 1878 Mr. Joseph SIMPSON has resided on his farm in Centerville Township, where he conducts stock-raising on an extensive scale.

To the union of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Simpson five children have been born, namely: Myrtle, who was born on the first day of the year in 1875; William, born June 11, 1878; Leonard, April 18, 1881; Robert, January 16, 1884, and Winnie, October 1, 1890. Politically, Mr. Simpson was formerly a Republican, but now affiliates with the Populists, being a prominent worker in that organization. He has served as Justice of the Peace and has also been a member of the School Board. In these as well as all other positions he has been called upon to occupy, he has served with credit to himself and to the general satisfaction of the people, whose welfare is ever a matter of personal importance to him.

DANIEL L. SIMPSON. Second son of William and Eliza (McCullum) Simpson.

Daniel L. Simpson was the son of William and Eliza (McCullum) Simpson. He was born February 13, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He came with his parents (who were born in County Antrim, Ireland) to Kansas and settled in Linn County, Kansas.

Daniel L. Simpson married Dora Kate Boughton on November 18, 1877 at Mound City, Kansas. Miss Boughton was the daughter of Hiram R. Boughton and Viola (Miller) Boughton. She was born May 11, 1859 at Henderson County, Illinois.

Daniel L. SIMPSON died November 16, 1931 at Selma, Kansas and is buried at Oakwood Cemetery. His wife, Dora Kate (Boughton) SIMPSON died April 5, 1920 at Kansas City and is buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

Daniel and Dora Kate (Boughton) SIMPSON were the parents of six children:

1. Jennie SIMPSON, born March 12, 1880, at Oakwood, Kansas. She died October 27, 1900. We do not have much family history on her and do not know if she had children.
2. Luella SIMPSON, born June 25, 1882, married Lemuel Arden Partain on November 15, 1905. They resided in Noble County, Oklahoma and are buried there. Luella Partain died October 3, 1926 and Lemuel Arden Partain died July 25, 1957 and is buried in Noble County, Oklahoma with his wife. They are the parents of four children:
 1. Emeral Arden Partain, born April 20, 1907, Enid, Okla.
 2. Doris Partain, born February 7, 1911, Billings, Okla.
 3. Kenneth Lemuel Partain, born June 19, 1915, Billings, Okla.
 4. Virginia Louise Partain, born October 15, 1922, Billings, Okla.
3. Elmer Boughton SIMPSON, born June 7, 1885, married Elizabeth Ann Berry on September 12, 1907 at Bronson, Kansas. She was born September 12, 1887 at Dodgeville, Iowa. Her parents were Laura Robinson Berry and William Campbell Berry. Elmer Boughton SIMPSON died October 23, 1971 at Mound City, Kansas and Elizabeth Ann (Berry) SIMPSON died December 4, 1972 at Iola, Kansas. They were the parents of twelve children:
 1. Robert Maxwell SIMPSON, born March 27, 1908, Selma, Kansas
 2. Pearl SIMPSON, born October 12, 1909, Selma, Kansas
 3. William Daniel SIMPSON, born March 6, 1912, Vance, Kansas
 4. Eugene Basil SIMPSON, born January 8, 1914, Selma, Kansas
 5. Marjorie SIMPSON, born December 19, 1915, Selma, Kansas
 6. LaVerne L. SIMPSON, born April 21, 1918, Selma, Kansas
 7. Kenneth Raymond SIMPSON, born February 21, 1920, Selma, Kansas
 8. Hazel Irene SIMPSON, born July 8, 1921, Selma, Kansas
 9. Clarence Owen SIMPSON, born July 29, 1924, Welda, Kansas
 10. Betty Jean SIMPSON, born June 3, 1927, Blue Mound, Kansas
 11. Veda Ruth SIMPSON, born March 26, 1929, Blue Mound, Kansas
 12. Virginia Adeline SIMPSON, born, August 11, 1930, Blue Mound, Kansas
4. Earl SIMPSON, born June 30, 1887, at Oakwood, Kansas, died July 24, 1891 and is buried at Oakwood, Kansas. He was 4 years, 3 weeks, and 2 days of age.
5. Mary SIMPSON, born April 1, 1890 in Linn County, Kansas. She was married to Mr. Ray Gibbs on January 11, 1910 at Garnett, Kansas. Mr. Gibbs died April 28, 1942 and Mary (SIMPSON) Gibbs died November 17, 1978. They were the parents of three daughters and one adopted son:
 1. Dorothy Gibbs, born February 5, 1912, Selma, Kansas
 2. Maxine Gibbs, born November 25, 1914, Selma, Kansas
 3. Pauline Gibbs, born January 13, 1916, Selma, Kansas

4. Walter Gibbs, born April 28, 1928, Caldwell, Kansas. (Adopted by Mary and Ray Gibbss.)
6. Ruby Violet SIMPSON, born April 23, 1894 at Oakwood, Kansas. She was married to Bert L. DePuew on January 1, 1923. Mr. DePuew died October 29, 1965. They had no children. Ruby Violet (SIMPSON) DePuew is presently residing at Garnett, Kansas

LIZZIE SIMPSON. Third child and only daughter of William and Eliza (McCullum) SIMPSON.

Lizzie SIMPSON was born 1855 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The only information we have on birth and death records are that she was born in 1855 and died in 1905. Died at Centerville, Kansas.

She was married to Collin (or Carl) Morrison but do not know the date or location.

According to traditional sources, she had three children, William H. Morrison, Mae Morrison (Brown) and SIMPSON D. Morrison. I have no other information on the third child of William and Eliza SIMPSON.

Ancestors of Nellie BOGGESS who married Herman Aticus PARTAIN

----- Generation One¹⁸² -----

Robert BOGGUS was born Abt. 1615 in England, and died Feb 1662 in Great Wicocomoco, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Mary. She was born Abt. 1615 in England. Her husband's will of 1661 cited her as still living. Her date of death is not known.

1. John BOGGUS
2. Henry BOGGUS, Sr., b. 1649, St. Stephen Paris, Northumberland County, Virginia; d. 1684, Northumberland County, Virginia.
3. Andrew BOGGUS
4. Nell BOGGUS

Robert left a will in Northumberland County, Virginia dated 30 Aug 1661 and recorded 10 February 1662. The will book, now at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, was rotten, full of holes and water stained. It was difficult to read and only a few things were legible. He was of Great Wicocomoco Parish of Northumberland County and he had a wife (name unknown) who survived him. His will also mentions his four children listed above. John was to have "my Bible and I beseech ____ God to make him his true and faithful servant". He left his sons Henry and Andrew his plantation to be equally divided and left Henry his "pipe moulds". It is also believed that he left John part of his crop of corn and tobacco. He was able to sign his name to his will.

John's name is found in records up until 1665.

The following record may or may not be the same Robert. In 1656, Lower Norfolk County, VA. Richard Wheeler was granted 300 acres for transporting Robert, Mary and John Boggis, George Sheares, Elizabeth Bond and John Harris. It can only be speculated that this is the same Robert of Northumberland County and the Mary that is mentioned could be his wife. We have also established that the Robert mentioned above, had a son named John. At one time, as an inducement to settle this new country, an offer of 50 acres, or the right thereto, was given to every emigrant, or to the person paying the passage of such immigrant to this country. Head rights may have arrived in the colony long before they entered land, or claims for the land due them. There is a very good possibility that Robert, Mary and John could have come to this country some years before 1656. Usually this means they came as indentured servants until they were able to pay back their passage or work it off.

----- Generation Two ¹⁸² -----

Henry BOGGUS, Sr. (Robert), b. 1649 in St. Stephen Paris, Northumberland County, Virginia; d. 1684 in Northumberland County, Virginia

[1] Katherine, b. 15 Oct 1671

[2] Ruth, b. Abt. 1650; d. Bef. Jun 13, 1698.

1. Ruth BAUGGES, b. Abt. 1675, St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia
2. Henry BAGGUSS Jr., b. 26 Jan 1680, St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia; d. Sep 1727, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Henry BOGGESS Sr. lived in Northumberland County, Virginia. Henry and his first wife Katherine had only one known child, Katherine. Some believe both mother and daughter died during child birth.

In January 1663, Henry Sr. had reached his majority and sold his part of the 200 acres given "my selfe by my deceased father, Robert Boggas". He continued to live in this same area what was then called Wicocomoco River. He apparently

¹⁸² Boggess Family Line of Suzanne Margaret Boggess Sharpe by D. A. Sharpe Aurora, Texas Volume I of II

was prosperous because in 1664 he was granted 150 acres for transporting 3 persons.

After Henry's wife Katherine died, he married a second time to Ruth _____.

In 1683, Henry was appointed Constable for Cherry Point which means he must have been a respected citizen. Cherry Point is an area between Yeocomico River and the Glebe. The Yeocomico River divided Northumberland and Westmoreland Counties.

By March 1684, Henry Sr. had died, as Ruth Boggas was appointed Executrix of Henry's estate. Ruth married William Parker who raised Henry Jr. William died about 1697 and in his will he left 65 acres to Henry Jr. Ruth then married a third time to David Straughn. Ruth died in June of 1698.

----- Generation Three ^{182, 183, 184} -----

Henry BOGGESE, Jr. (*Henry Sr., Robert*), 26 Jan 1680, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; m. 1702, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; d. Bef. 1727, Northumberland Co, VA. His parents were Henry BOGGESE, Sr. (b. England; d. 1685, America) and Ruth. His grandparents were Robert (d. 1656, England) and Mary BOGGESE. The family came to America in 1656

Mary BENNETT, 1685, Cherry Point, Northumberland, Virginia

1. Bennett BOGGESE, b. 16 Aug 1703; St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; d. 18 Oct 1744
2. Henry BOGGESE III, b. 6 Dec 1705, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; 1785, Fairfax, Virginia; m. Jane COX
3. Robert BOGGESE, Sr., b. 1 Dec 1707, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; d. 11 Mar 1772; m. Ann COX. Ann and Jane were daughters of Vincent and Jane COX.
4. Mary BOGGESE, b. 13 Aug 1710, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia
5. Thomas BOGGESE, Sr., b. 21 Dec 1713, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; d. Sep 1772, Faquier, Virginia; m. Hannah RUST
6. Ruth BOGGESE, b. 18 Jun 1717, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia
7. John BOGGESE, b. 30 Aug 1720, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; d. 1755, Norfolk, Virginia; m. Elizabeth CLARIL
8. Ann BOGGESE, b. 5 Jul 1723, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; d. 1740, Northumberland, Virginia
9. Elizabeth BOGGESE, b. 5 Jul 1723, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; m. Thomas ANDERSON

Henry Boggess II was born 26 Jan 1680. He married Mary Bennett. They had nine children. Their births are registered in St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, VA.
(Fleet 3, 1938.)

On September 1727, Henry's widow Mary made an oath in court that Henry died without making a will. This would indicate that Henry probably died sometime shortly before September 1727. The inventory of Henry's estate appears in early record books and is quite long and detailed. The abstract listed some Negro slaves (Sam, Dinah, Rose and Nan), cooking utensils, furniture, cattle, clothes, several "looking glasses", a violin, a large Bible, two smaller Bibles and several other books.

In 1734, Mary was fined by the court for not attending church regularly, as this was the law in those days.

Mary died in 1742 and left a will which says she was of Cherry Point, Virginia.

¹⁸³ <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~shuband/Boggess.html>. Not verified yet.

¹⁸⁴ Detailed information on Generation Three from: <http://www.e-familytree.net/F19/F19750.htm>

----- Generation Four -----

Bennett BOGGESE (*Henry Jr., Henry Sr., Robert*), b. 16 Aug 1703, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia; m. 27 Dec 1727, N. Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia; d. 8 Apr 1745, Richmond, Virginia

Elizabeth SAMFORD, b. 1705, N. Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia

1. Henry Milton BOGGESE, abt. 1730, Northumberland, Virginia; d. 1813, Loudon, Virginia; m. Abigail BROWN
2. Giles Samford BOGGESE, b. 8 Jul 1736, Northumberland, Virginia; d. aft. 1785
3. Mary Bennett BOGGESE, b. abt. 1738
4. Elizabeth BOGGESE

----- Generation Five -----

Giles Samford BOGGESE (*Bennett, Henry Jr., Henry Sr., Robert*), b. 8 Jul 1736, Northumberland, Virginia; d. aft. 1785

Keziah, b. abt. 1736

1. Bennett BOGGESE, b. 1765; d. 1831
2. Henry Milton BOGGESE
3. Samuel BOGGESE

----- Generation Six -----

Bennett BOGGESE (*Giles Samford, Bennett, Henry Jr., Henry Sr., Robert*), b. 1765; d. 1831

Vashti Jane Fowler HUBBARD. She died, allegedly, at the hands of Native American Indians in a massacre ¹⁸².

1. Phoebe BOGGESE
2. Polly BOGGESE
3. Abijah BOGGESE, b. Nov 1795; d. 5 May 1884.
4. Giles Samford BOGGESE, b. 25 Apr 1797; d. 18 Apr 1881; m. Sarah M. BRYAN
5. Bennett BOGGESE, Jr., b. abt. 1800. Had a son named Thomas Shelton BOGGESE, b. 13 Apr 1836, Huntsville, Alabama; d. 23 Jan 1888.
6. Brazilla BOGGESE, b. abt. 1802
7. Vashti Jane BOGGESE, b. 25 Apr 1804; m. Henry LATHAN

----- Generation Seven -----

Abijah Franklin BOGGESE, Sr. (*Bennett, Giles Samford, Bennett, Henry Jr., Henry Sr., Robert*), b. Nov 1795, Jefferson, Tennessee; d. 5 May 1884, Meigs, Tennessee; bur. Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery near the McMinn County Line. The birth dates of Abijah's children were reported as coming from a family Bible, said to have been destroyed in 1914 ¹⁸²

Susan E. JORDAN, b. Nov 1796, North Carolina; d. 12 Dec 1866, Meigs, Tennessee; bur. Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery. She was the daughter of Simon T. JORDAN.

1. Vesta Caroline BOGGESE, b. Sep 22, 1817, Reah County, Tennessee³⁷; d. Apr 28, 1879, Felton, Harraison County, Georgia³⁷; m. HENRY LATHAM³⁷, Mar 19, 1835, Reah County, Tennessee³⁷; b. Nov 24, 1808, Virginia; d. Nov 24, 1880, Felton, Harraison County, Georgia.
2. Simon M. BOGGESE, b. 8 Oct 1818; d. 18 Feb 1882
3. Martha Emeline BOGGESE, b. 22 Sep 1820; d. 1857; m. Thomas P. STOCKTON
4. Abijah Franklin BOGGESE, Jr., b. 20 Jan 1824; d. 19 Mar 1865; m. 6 Feb 1851, Decatur, Meigs, Tennessee to Levina Catherine SHARP
5. Mary Jane BOGGESE, b. Oct 1824; d. 1852; m. David SHARP
6. Harriet Celia BOGGESE, b. 2 Dec 1825; d. 10 Jun 1915; m. Robert Ragland DAVIS
7. Infant BOGGESE, b. 2 May 1826, Meigs, Tennessee; d. 2 May 1826, child birth
8. John Bennett BOGGESE, b. 4 Oct 1828; d. 12 Jul 1887; m. [1] Mary LILLARD, [2] Laura C. FIELDING
9. Infant BOGGESE, b. 7 Jun 1829; d. 7 Jun 1829
10. Sarah Ann BOGGESE, b. 9 Jun 1832; m. John C. SHARP
11. Irby Holt BOGGESE, b. 6 Nov 1835; d. 1 Jan 1914; m. [1] Mahala Rebecca NEIL, [2] Barbara Allen McCLANE. Captain Irby Holt BOGGESE was born at Boggess Crossroads, Meigs County, Tennessee, November 5, 1835, the 11th of 13

children who were the issue of Abijah BOGGESS (November, 1795 - March 5, 1884) and Susan JORDAN (November 5, 1796 - December 12, 1866)... He was the grandson of "sometime" Methodist preacher, the Rev. Bennett BOGGESS and his wife, Vashti Jane Fowler Hubbard BOGGESS of Virginia. They had migrated to Tennessee. This BOGGESS line is traceable back to Robert BOGGESS, an English immigrant who disembarked from a ship landing at Lower Norfolk County, Virginia in 1656, along with his wife, Mary, and a son, John. Robert's will, which was probated in Northumberland County, Virginia in 1662, and is located in the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia. Irby Holt BOGGESS remained under the parental roof up to the time of his marriage to Mahala (Rhoda) Rebecca NEIL on February 3, 1859 in Meigs County, Tennessee. He had been reared on his father's plantation and had acquired a liberal education, attending the common schools, and later attending Mars Hill Academy, Mars Hill, North Carolina. When he married, he began farming on his own account near the old homestead, where he remained until the opening of the Civil War in 1860. For more information, please see http://ntxga.com/StJo_TX_History.html.

12. Susan Ellen BOGGESS, b. 9 Jun 1839; m. William P. MOORE

13. Texana Sarah BOGGESS, b. 13 Feb 1842; m. J. Alexander CATES

----- Generation Eight¹⁸⁵ -----

Simon M. BOGGESS (*Abijah Franklin, Bennett, Giles Samford, Bennett, Henry Jr., Henry Sr., Robert*), b. 8 Oct 1818, Meigs, Tennessee; m. 13 May 1855, McMinn, Tennessee; d. 18 Feb 1882, McMinn, Tennessee. Simon served in Regiment #3, Confederate Army, Company I, with the rank of Private

Martha M. MCKEEHAN, b. 15 Oct 1839, McMinn, Tennessee; d. 19 Jul 1916, McMinn, Tennessee

1. Bennett Brazil BOGGESS, b. Aug 1860, Tennessee; d. before 1930, Oklahoma; m. Artisimia STANTON
2. Virginia BOGGESS, b. abt. 1861; m. Simon STANTON
3. Giles BOGGESS, b. 11 Mar 1856
4. Safronia BOGGESS
5. Sarah Texas BOGGESS
6. Thomas M. BOGGESS, b. 11 Mar 1856; d. 18 Jan 1860

Lewis STANTON, Jr., b. abt. 1816; d. 1885

[1] Artisemma S. POWER, b. abt. 1822; d. 1879

1. Phoebe Ellen STANTON, b. 24 Aug 1842, McMinn, Tennessee; d. 22 Nov 1925, McMinn, Tennessee; bur. Ward Cemetery, McMinn, Tennessee. Married 5 May 1864, McMinn, Tennessee to Joseph SLIGER¹⁸⁶.
2. John Franklin STANTON, b. abt. 1852
3. Simon STANTON, b. abt. 1857
4. Artisimia STANTON, b. 24 Nov 1859, McMinn, Tennessee

[2] Ellen Knox Bales CRUSH, b. abt. 1853

4. Fannie STANTON, b. abt. 1883

----- Generation Nine -----

Bennett Brazil BOGGESS (*Simon M., Abijah Franklin, Bennett, Giles Samford, Bennett, Henry Jr., Henry Sr., Robert*)^{187,188,189,190}, b. Aug 1860, Tennessee; m. 4 Apr 1880, McMinn, Tennessee; d. before 1930, Oklahoma; bur. Taloga, Oklahoma. On the 1895 Kansas Census he listed that his father was born in Virginia and his mother was born in Tennessee. On the 1900 U.S. Census this family was listed right next to Daniel and Dora SIMPSON and their

¹⁸⁵ Information for Generation Six found online. Not verified yet.

¹⁸⁶ Generations One through Five: <http://www.eastmojave.net/personal/pafg13.htm>

¹⁸⁷ 1895 Kansas Census

¹⁸⁸ 1900 U.S. Census: Centerville, Linn, Kansas; Roll T623_487; Page: 6A; Enum. Dist.: 109

¹⁸⁹ 1910 U.S. Census: Dewey, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1250; Page: 2B; Enum. Dist.: 132; Image: 1071. Baggers.

¹⁹⁰ 1920 U.S. Census: Dawson, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1462; Page: 9A; Enum. Dist.: 208; Image: 673.

daughter Luella (my Great-Grandma PARTAIN). One of their daughters might have married a Mr. HOUGHLAND. In the 1920 Census a Clyde B. HOUGHLAND, age 16, is listed with Bennett and Artissa.

Artissa STANTON, b. 24 Nov 1859, McMinn, Tennessee; d. 16 Sep 1953, Taloga, Oklahoma. On the 1930 Census she was living with her son Ranza Bennett.

1. Nellie BOGGESESS, b. Jan 1881, Tennessee
2. Giles Hollaway BOGGESESS, b. Aug 1883, Kansas
3. Safronia BOGGESESS, b. Sep 1885, Kansas
4. Jessie E. BOGGESESS, b. Oct 1889, Kansas
5. Ranza Bennett BOGGESESS, b. Nov 1893, Kansas

----- Generation Ten -----

Nellie BOGGESESS (*Bennett Brazil, Simon M., Abijah Franklin, Bennett, Giles Samford, Bennett, Henry Jr., Henry Sr., Robert*)^{191,192,193,194}, b. 23 Jan 1881, Tennessee; d. June 1967, Oklahoma. She lists that both of her parent were born in Tennessee. The Boggess family must have moved to Kansas prior to 1893. Both Herman and Nellie were listed on same school roster, Providence School, September 1893 to March 1894. He was 18, she 13. The BOGGESESS family lived right next door to the SIMPSON family and Luella and Nellie were only a year or two apart.

Herman Aticus PARTAIN¹⁹⁵, b. 12 Jun 1876, Kansas; d. abt 1937, Oklahoma. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Dewey, Oklahoma.

1. Cecil M. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1904 [adopted]
2. Lilian PARTAIN, b. abt. 1915 [adopted]; m. Mr. SPIKER?? In the 1930 Census a Jacob SPIKER (age 21) is listed with the family of Herma A. PARTAIN as a lodger/servant.

Giles H. BOGGESESS (*Bennett Brazil, Simon M., Abijah Franklin, Bennett, Giles Samford, Bennett, Henry Jr., Henry Sr., Robert*)^{196,197}, b. Aug 1883, Kansas

Bertha M., b. abt. 1888

1. Jessie BOGGESESS, b. abt. 1908
2. Opal BOGGESESS, b. abt. 1909
3. Alonzo E. BOGGESESS, b. abt. 1920

Ranza Bennett BOGGESESS (*Bennett Brazil, Simon M., Abijah Franklin, Bennett, Giles Samford, Bennett, Henry Jr., Henry Sr., Robert*)^{198,199}, b. Nov 1893, Kansas

Nettie A., abt. 1897

1. Alvenia B. BOGGESESS, b. abt. 1919

¹⁹¹ 1900 U.S. Census: Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: T623 128; Page: 20B; ED: 106. Only Herman.

¹⁹² 1910 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T624 1250; Page: 9B; ED: 128; Image: 979.

¹⁹³ 1920 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T625 1462; Page: 3B; ED: 203; Image: 579.

¹⁹⁴ 1930 U.S. Census: Banner, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: 1898; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 816.0.

¹⁹⁵ World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Dewey County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851774; Draft Board: 0.

¹⁹⁶ 1920 U.S. Census: Dawson, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: T625 1462; Page: 8B; Enum. Dist.: 208; Image: 672.

¹⁹⁷ 1930 U.S. Census: Dewey, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: 1898; Page: 2B; Enum. Dist.: 7; Image: 882.0.

¹⁹⁸ 1930 U.S. Census: Taloga, Dewey, Oklahoma; Roll: 1898; Page: 5A; Enum. Dist.: 24; Image: 1089.0.

¹⁹⁹ World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Dewey County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851774; Draft Board: 0. **Need to get a copy,**

SECTION TWO: Verified Family Groups

Chapter Three: Other Partain Families

Excerpt on the history of Robert Partin, Jamestown, Virginia

From To Peg a Partin Line. Vol. 1, No. 3, Winter 1989. Published by Glenna Parten Vincent.

Note: I have copies of Munster Rolls that only spelled the last name as 'Partin' and 'Parttin'. No references to 'Parton'.

"Robert, born 1589, came to America as a single man age 20. Probably answered add from London-VA Company for indentured servants. The contract called for 7 years service of Jamestown, Va and terminated in a gift of 100 acres and the tools to farm with.

The first two suppliers involved 3 ships and about 125 people each. The third supply involved 9 ships and some 500 people. The deaths were unbelievable. Some 80% died with in the first two years. The third supply came the southern route by the Canary Islands where one ship turned back by the Azores and the Bahama Islands off Florida where they ran into a hurricane and lost another ship with all aboard. Shakespeare wrote his classic The Tempest about that voyage. The leadership with all the management "Sea Venture" was blown off course and shipwrecked on Bermuda where they built another ship and came on to VA in the spring of 1610. The other six ships arrived in VA between AUG and OCT. They were too late to plant a crop, and the hurricane had destroyed the stores. Weevils got into what grain the settlers had stored for winter and with the new arrivals, didn't have enough food. This winter 1609/10 was called the starving time, even though the new settlers had brought the plague with them.

Out of 400 people, only 60 survived. Robert PARTIN was one of them. At the end of his indenture in 1616, he received his 100 acres at Charles City. When his bride, Margaret, came on the "George" in 1617 they received an extra 50 acres because she paid her own transportation. Their children were born 1619-1621, 1624 and 1626 and he (Robert) held an honored position as an "Ancient Planter" given those who came over before 1612 and survived. He is shown on census taken between Jan and Mar 1625 with 3 children and 2 indentured servants.

John Seward seems to have been a partner in Bristol shipping company who came to VA near 1635. He put together a 1600 acre plantation called Leuanecke(?). He was a member of the House of Burgess in 1644 from Isle of Wright. In 1649, he filed for a land grant listing 32 people whom he had paid transportation for from England. Robert PARTIN and his entire family were among them altho they had been in VA 40 years. John Seward bought Robert PARTIN farm and livestock in 1648.

Seward also had plantation a called Blackwater. Robert PARTIN's family seem to have been overseers at Blackwater and Seward's death(?). Robert PARTON, Sr. sold his (Seward's?) farm to his son Robert, Jr. in 1642 after leasing another in Elizabeth City County in 1638. Robert, Jr. sold to Seward in 1648. Since the PARTIN's owned no property or estate, there seems to be no records during 1650 to 1700. Robert Jr. was born in 1624. There was a Robert PARTIN that appears in Surry Co in 1700 and marries Elizabeth Rawlings."

**Descendents of Robert and Margaret Partine, England-Virginia
Summary of IGI Search and Wayne Partain's Info***

-----Generation One -----

Robert PARTINE was born in 1588, forty miles north east of Bristol, England. He came to America on the ship "Blessing" in June (or August) of 1609 to James City, Va. Margaret came over on the ship "George" in 1617.

They were listed on the Muster of 1623 at Charles City, Va. as age 36 years (both Robert & Margaret), son Robert Jr. 4 mths, daughters Avis age 5yrs, and Rebeca 2yrs. They lived at West Shirley Hundred.

He and Margaret had four other children, daughter Debora, and three sons: Edward, Ralph, and Samuel.

Robert PARTINE, Sr.

Mrs. Margaret PARTINE

1. Avis (f) PARTINE, b. abt. 1618
2. Rebecca PARTINE, b. abt. 1621
3. Robert PARTINE, Jr., b. 1622/3, Virginia

Other Children (order unknown):

4. Edward PARTINE
5. Ralph PARTINE
6. Samuel PARTINE
7. Debora PARTINE

----- Generation Two -----

Robert PARTINE, Jr., b. 1622/3, Virginia

1. Thomas PARTINE, b. abt. 1646, Virginia
2. William PARTINE, b. abt. 1648, Virginia
3. Mary PARTINE, b. 1649, Virginia
4. Francis PARTINE (m), b. abt. 1650, Virginia
5. Samuel PARTIN, b. abt. 1652, Virginia

----- Generation Three -----

Samuell PARTIN, b. abt. 1652, Virginia

1. William PARTIN, b. abt. 1673, Virginia

----- Generation Four -----

William PARTIN, b. abt. 1673, Virginia

1. Charles PARTIN, b. abt. 1694, Orange, North Carolina
2. John PARTIN, b. abt. 1696, Orange, North Carolina
3. Leonard PARTIN, b. abt. 1698, Orange, North Carolina

----- Generation Five -----

Charles PARTIN, b. abt. 1694, Orange, North Carolina. Charles moved to Collecton County S.C., around 1748. He served in the Colonial wars, especially the Cherokee Indian wars 1759-1761 under Col. George Gaberial Powell. He witnessed a will in Collecton Co, S.C. in 1773. He died around 1800 in Edgefield Co., S.C.

1. Charles PARTIN, b. 1751, Collection, South Carolina

* IGI search on www.familysearch.org, Researched by KPM on February 17, 2000. Partin, North America, Exact Spelling: Off, Film Number: 2034751

Personal communication with Wayne Partain, WPMARIETTA@AOL.com, December 24, 1999

2. William PARTAIN, b. 1752, Collection, South Carolina
3. Brittain PARTIN, b. 1754, Collection, South Carolina
4. John PARTIN¹, b. 1766, Collection, South Carolina
5. Henry PARTIN, b. 1767, Collection, South Carolina
6. Abraham PARTIN, b. 1768, Collection, South Carolina
7. Brassel PARTIN, b. 1773, Collection, South Carolina

----- Generation Six -----

William PARTAIN, b. 1752, Collection, South Carolina [→SOURCE?????????????]

1. John PARTAIN, b. 1788, Kershaw, South Carolina

Henry PARTIN, b. 1767, Collection, South Carolina

1. Absolem PARTIN¹, b. 1790, Union, South Carolina
2. Hubbard PARTIN¹, b. 1791, Union, South Carolina
3. Benjamin PARTIN^{1,2}, b. 1796, Union, South Carolina
4. James PARTAIN¹, b. 1815, Union, South Carolina
5. Wesley Philomen PARTAIN, b. 22 Nov 1820, Union, South Carolina

----- Generation Seven -----

John PARTAIN, b. 1788, Kershaw, South Carolina. Was a miller and a farmer.

Lucy BOWMAN, m. 1813

1. Harriet P. PARTAIN, b. 1815, Kershaw, South Carolina
2. John Hiram PARTAIN, b. 1816 (**is this correct? There is a John H in the census**)
3. John Jacobe PARTAIN, b. 11 Feb 1817, d. June 2 1897, m. 1835 Sarah
4. Joel PARTAIN, b. 1823
5. Robert P. PARTAIN, b. 1829, Anderson Co, South Carolina
6. Henry H. PARTAIN, b. 1833
7. Lucy Jane Colier PARTAIN, b. 1839
8. Benjamin P. PARTAIN, b. 1843

Notes:

In 1850 the family lived in Anderson County, Western Division. There was a James Newborn, 21 year old farmer, living with them.

Absolem PARTIN, b. 1790, Union, South Carolina

1. Benjamin E. PARTAIN, b. 1812, South Carolina

Wesley Philomen PARTAIN, b. 22 Nov 1820, Union, South Carolina²⁰⁰, d. 1 Oct 1868

Mahala TAYLOR, b. 28 June 1824, AL; d. 15 Feb 1905, AL. Daughter of Jessie TAYLOR and Catherine HOLT; granddaughter of James and Sarah TAYLOR and Charles and Martha HOLT. Mahala's Siblings: James, Sultana, William, Polly, Greenberry, Thornberry, Jesse, Ashberry, Martha, Catherine, Tilford.

1. Hiram PARTAIN, b. 18 April 1844; d. 21 Oct 1864
2. John Wesley PARTAIN, b. 21 Dec 1845, AL; m. Sarah LASTER, 5 March 1866, AL
3. Mary Jane PARTAIN, b. 6 Mar 1847, AL; d. 1915; m. L.J.HUNNICUTT, 21 Feb 1879, AL
4. Green Berry PARTAIN, b. 3 Jan 1849, likely in Jefferson County; d. 1941; m. Sarah R. MIZE, 16 Jan 1874, AL
5. William Davis PARTAIN, b. 25 May 1851, AL; d. 5 Aug 1852; m. George Smith, 9 March 1871, AL
6. Ann Eliza(beth) PARTAIN, b. 25 May 1851; d. 25 Jun 1927; m. George SMITH, 9 March 1871, AL
7. Jessie Bailey PARTAIN, b. 23 Jun 1852; m. Statiry Babe HOLT, 26 Dec 1879. She was born 1 Dec 1847 in Blount County, AL.

¹ All four brothers appear in the 1830 South Carolina Census as Partain, living next to each other in Anderson County.

² A Benjamin Partin is listed in the 1850 Georgia Census, MURR CO., page 273, Hallocox

³ W. Philemon Partain family info from Ancestry World Tree Search, FamilyTreeMaker.com: Descendents of Charles Holt, info from Velma Partain Chambers via Virginia Taylor. www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/o/l/Edward-M-Holt/GENE6-0006.html

8. Thorney Berry PARTAIN, b. 19 April 1856; d. 24 Nov 1901; m. L.L. MOTE, 7 Jan 1880, AL
9. Richard Hail PARTAIN, b. 18 Dec 1857; d. 28 Apr 1933; m. Cora Mae CRANE, 4 May 1892
10. Sarah Elizabeth PARTAIN, b. 1860; d. 16 March 1896; m. Dave CRISWELL, 27 July 1887
11. Charles Robert PARTAIN, b. 22 Feb 1862; d. 19 Sep 1929; m. Fannie WOODS, 3 Jan 1884, AL
12. Thomas PARTAIN, b. 28 Jan 1865; d. 28 June 1946; m. Visie L. WEAR, 1 March 1891

----- Generation Eight -----

Benjamin E. PARTAIN⁴, b. 1812, South Carolina

Francis Elizabeth GULLEY

1. Benjamin P. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1855, Georgia
2. James PARTAIN, b. abt. 1857, Georgia
3. Amanda PARTAIN, b. 1859
4. Willie Robert Joseph PARTAIN, b. 15 Jan 1860, Georgia

Jessie Bailey PARTAIN, b. 23 Jun 1852

Statiry Babe HOLT, 26 Dec 1879. She was born 1 Dec 1847 in Blount County, AL

1. Monroe PARTAIN
2. Nellie PARTAIN, b. abt 1881; Married: (1)Mr. Cully-was widowed (2)Henry Woods, 13 Jan 1920-was widowed (3)Joseph Grimet, 21 Aug 1920

----- Generation Nine -----

Willie Robert Joseph PARTAIN, b. 15 Jan 1860, Georgia

Mary Jane DOYLE

1. Essie Elvira PARTAIN, b. 18 Sept 1886, Georgia, m. Roy SCOGGINS
2. Thomas Benjamin PARTAIN, b. 1887, Georgia
3. Charles Hilliary PARTAIN, b. 24 Nov 1892, Georgia
4. George Kate PARTAIN, b. 14 Apr 1896, Georgia, m. Mattie Clare ROUSEY
5. James Claude PARTAIN, b. 18 Apr 1900, Georgia; Served in WWI, was living in Putman Co, Florida at the time. Listed his family as living in Maryville, Tennessee.
6. Fannie Maude PARTAIN, b. 18 Apr 1900, Georgia

⁴ Appears in 1860 Georgia Census, ELBE CO., page 831

**Listing of Robert Partin Family from 'Virginia Immigrants and Adventurers, 1607-1635:
A Biographical Dictionary', by Martha W. McCartney**

Pages 536-537

ROBERT PARTIN I

Robert Partin I, an ancient planter, came to Virginia in June 1609 on the *Blessing*. Although nothing is known about his first years in the colony, on July 15, 1620, he was described as one of Richard Domelawe's (Domelow's) debtors and was also mentioned in Alexander Winchelsey's will. In February 1620 Robert Partin received a patent for 100 acres within the corporation of Henrico. Virginia Company officials sent him large quantities of supplies during 1621, thereby suggesting that he was in their employ. On February 16, 1624, Robert Partin was living at West and Shirley Hundred with his wife, Margaret, and daughters, Rebecca and Avis. The family was still there on January 22, 1625, at which time Robert was described as a 36-year-old household head. The family had grown with the addition of little Robert Partin II, then 4 months old. The Partin household had an ample supply of stored food and defensive weaponry, as well as some cattle, swine, and poultry. When a list of patented land was sent back to England in May 1625, Robert Partin was credited with 50 acres of undeveloped land in the corporation of Charles City and another 100 acres that had been planted. On May 23, 1625, Robert Partin claimed an unmarked cow that had been pastured on Jamestown Island, stating that his calf had matured. On January 9, 1626, Robert Partin and his wife testified in a dispute between the Rev. Grivel Pooley and Thomas Paulett (Pawlett). The Partin family was still living at Shirley Hundred on July 3, 1627, when the General Court decided that Robert's wife, Margaret, and daughter, Avis, should be punished because of a sexual offense committed by Thomas Hale, a Partin servant.

MARGARET PARTIN (MRS. ROBERT PARTIN I)

Margaret, who married ancient planter Robert Partin, came to Virginia on the *George* in 1617 and on February 16, 1624, was living at West and Shirley Hundred with her husband and daughters Rebecca and Avis. When a muster was made of the community January 22, 1625, Margaret Partin, who was age 36, was sharing a home with her husband and three children: 5-year-old Avis, 3-year-old Rebecca, and 4-month-old Robert II. Also living with the Partins were two servants. Sometime prior to June 4, 1627, Thomas Hayle (Hale), a Partin servant, raped four little girls in the community, one of whom was 7-year-old Avis Partin. Margaret Partin was sentenced to a whipping [and forty stripes] because she did not report the crime.

AVIS PARTIN

On February 16, 1624, Avis Partin, the daughter of Robert and Margaret Partin, was living with her parents and sister, Rebecca, at West and Shirley Hundred. When a muster was made of that community on January 22, 1625, Avis, who was Virginia-born, was 5 years old. Her sister, Rebecca, was age 3 and her brother, Robert II, was 4 months old. Also sharing the Partin home were two servants, Ellen Cook and Thomas Hayle (Hale). Sometime prior to June 4, 1627, Avis Partin and Ann Usher, two of the four girls raped by the Partin's servant, Thomas Hayle, were sentenced to receive 40 stripes at the whipping post in the fort of Jamestown. This punishment, termed "correction," was intended to address any part the girls had played in the incidents. Avis was then only 7 years old. Her mother, Margaret, also was whipped for failing to report what happened.

REBECCA PARTIN

On February 16, 1624, Rebecca, the daughter of Robert and Margaret Partin, was living with her parents and sister, Avis, at West and Shirley Hundred. On January 22, 1625, when a muster was made of that community, Rebecca was 3 years old. Her baby brother Robert II, was 4 months old and her sister, Avis, was age 5. All three Partin children were Virginia-born.

ROBERT PARTIN II

On January 22, 1625, Robert Partin II, the son of Margaret and Robert Partin I, was living with his parents and sisters, Avis and Rebecca, at West and Shirley Hundred. Young Robert was then only 4 months old. He and both of his sisters had been born in Virginia. On April 13, 1642, Robert Partin II sold the 100 acres his late father had owned in the corporation of Henrico.

THOMAS HALE (HAILE, HAYLE)

Pages 353-354??? I need to get this book to see the full text.

Thomas Hale (Haile, Hayle), the son of Symon Hayle of St. Mary Summerset Parish in London, a porter, came to Virginia on the *George* in October 1623. On February 16, 1624, he was living at West and Shirley Hundred ...
... General Court decided that Thomas Hale (then described as age 19) would be executed in Jamestown after being found guilty of raping four young girls ...

"Ancient planter" is a term applied to colonists who migrated to the Plantation of Virginia "before the coming away of Sir Thomas Dale"²⁰¹ in 1616, and continued there for at least three years. These colonists received the first land grants in Virginia. Those who paid their own passage to Virginia received a "first dividend" of 100 acres, free of quit-rent. Those who were brought at the Company's expense also received 100 acres, subject to an annual rent of one shilling per 50 acres. Planters who arrived later than 1616 were entitled to a lesser grant of 50 acres.

According to a letter from John Rolfe dated January 1619/20 "All the Ancient Planters being sett free have chosen places for their dividends according to the Comysion. Which giveth all greate content, for now knowing their owne landes, they strive and are prepared to build houses & to clear their groundes ready to plant, which giveth great encouragement and the greatest hope to make the Colony florrish that ever yet happened to them."²⁰²

List of ancient planters?

Because the surviving historical records are incomplete, and sometimes demonstrably inaccurate²⁰³, it is not possible to compile a definitive list of Ancient Planters.

The database of Colonial Land Office Patents at the Library of Virginia is the principal source of information as to the identities of those who received grants as Ancient Planters. Though the record does not begin until 1623, when administration of the colony was taken over by the Crown, many of the subsequent patents identify "ancient planters", or provide information which shows that a tract of land must have been originally granted under the terms applying to Ancient Planters.

Additional information comes from the 1624/5 Muster, a census ordered as part of the handover of the colony from the Virginia Company to the Crown. For some of the colonists, the census includes information on the year and ship of arrival. Unfortunately, in many cases this valuable information is missing.

Also as part of the transition to Crown Colony status, a list of grants was compiled in 1625 and sent back to London²⁰⁴. This list does not identify the Ancient Planters as such, but in some cases knowledge of the grant combined with information from other sources (e.g., knowledge of the date of arrival) is enough to show that the planter in question must have received the grant as an Ancient Planter.

The list of names below is based on information displayed on the website of the Order of Descendants of Ancient Planters, a lineage society.

²⁰¹ "Instructions to Governor Yeardley, 1618" The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography for the Year Ending JUNE, 1895, Volume II, pp. 154-165 (The Virginia Historical Society, 1895)

²⁰² Records of the Virginia Company of London, ed. Susan Myra Kingsbury, III, 245

²⁰³ See for example "Early Passengers to Virginia: When Did They Really Arrive?", by Avery E. Kolb, The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 88, No. 4, pp 401-414

²⁰⁴ "Extracts of all the Titles and Estates of Land, sent home by Sir Francis Wyatt, May, 1625", *ibid.*, 551

- * Giles Allington
- * William Andrews
- * William Askew
- * Henry Bagwell
- * Thomas Bagwell
- * William Baker
- * John Barnum
- * William Bayley
- * Thomas Baywell
- * Mary Beheathland
- * Robert Beheathland
- * Theophilus Beriston
- * Richard Biggs
- * Richard Birchett
- * John Blore (Blower)
- * Reynold Booth
- * Mary Bouldin(g)
- * Thomas Bouldinge
- * William Bouldin
- * Richard Boulton
- * John Boxe
- * Cheney Boyse
- * Richard Brewster
- * John Brewer
- * Rev. Richard Buck
- * William Burditt
- * John Burrows
- * William Capps
- * Thomas Carter
- * Nathaniel Cawsey
- * Thomasine Cawsey
- * Isack Chaplaine
- * Frances Chapman
- * William Claiborne
- * John Chandler
- * Edward Clarke
- * Pettiplace Clause
- * Ann Clay(e)
- * John Clay(e)
- * Joseph Cobb
- * Francis Cole
- * Susan Collins
- * Henry Coltman
- * William Coxe
- * Captain Raleigh Croshaw
- * Capt. James Davis
- * Rachel Davis
- * Henry Dawkes
- * Adam Dixon
- * John Dods
- * John Downeman
- * Thomas Dowse
- * Elizabeth Dunthorne
- * Clement Evand
- * Margery Fairfax
- * William Fairefax
- * Thomas Farmer
- * Cecily Jordan Farrar
- * Robert Fisher
- * Mary Beheathland Flinton
- * Joanne Flinton
- * John Flood
- * William Gany
- * Thomas Garnett
- * Sir Thomas Gates
- * Thomas Godby
- * Thomas Graves
- * Thomas Gray
- * Robert Greenleaf
- * Susan Greenleaf
- * Edward Grendon

- * John Gundry
- * Mary Gundry
- * Edward Gurgany
- * Adria Harris
- * Thomas Harris
- * John Hatton
- * Walter Heyley
- * Nicholas Hodgskines
- * Bartholomew Hospkins
- * Oliver Jenkinnes
- * John Johnson
- * Elizabeth Joones
- * Samuel Jordan
- * William Julian
- * Martha Key(Keie)
- * Thomas Key(Keie)
- * Richard Kingsmill
- * Thomas Lane
- * William Lansden
- * Anne Burras Laydon
- * John Laydon
- * John Lightfoote
- * Albino Lupo
- * Elizabeth Lupo
- * Francis Mason
- * Cornelius Maye
- * William Morgan
- * Susan Old
- * Isabella Pace
- * Richard Pace
- * William Parker
- * **Robert Partin**
- * Francis Paul
- * William Perry
- * William Pierce
- * Abraham Piersey
- * John Poole
- * Robert Poole, Sr.
- * Robert Poole, Jr.
- * John Powell
- * William Powell
- * John Price
- * Miles Prickett
- * John Proctor
- * John Rolfe
- * Christopher Safford
- * Robert Salford
- * Joane Salford
- * Thomas Savage
- * Sameul Sharpe
- * William Sharpe
- * John Sleight
- * John Smith
- * William Sparkes
- * William Spencer
- * Thomas Spilman
- * Thomas Stepney
- * Thomas Sully
- * Robert Sweet
- * John Taylor
- * Richard Taylor
- * Thomas Thornbury
- * Henry Tucker
- * William Tucker
- * Henry Turner
- * Thomas Turner
- * John Ward
- * Edward Waters
- * William Waters
- * Ameyle Wayne(Waine)
- * Francis West

* Temperance Flowerdew Yardley West
* Henry Williams
* Thomas Willoughby
* John Woodliffe

* Robert Wright
* Sir George Yeardley
* Richard Yonge

Bibliography

Billings, Warren M. "An Account of George Percy," in *The Old Dominion in the Seventeenth Century*, pp. 22-27. UNC Press, 1975.

Boddie, John B. *Colonial Surry*. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974 .

Campbell, Charles. *History of the Colony and Dominion of Virginia*. Lippincott, 1860.

Coldham, Peter W. *The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660*. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1987.

Dorman, John F., ed. *Adventurers of Purse and Person 1607-1624/5. First Families of Virginia*, 1987.

Hotten, John Camden. *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978.

Hume, Ivor Noel. *The Virginia Adventure: Roanoke to James Towne*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994.

"We are Starved" by Ivor Noël Hume

As Published In the CW (Colonial Williamsburg) Journal, Winter 2007²⁰⁵

"Next only to the arrival of the English in 1607 and their departure in 1781, the months of the winter of 1609-10, known as the Starving Time, rank atop the memorable events of Virginia's history. Hundreds of settlers died for want of food. Some were reduced to cannibalism.

Since the first English fleet dropped anchor in the river they named for King James, off the island where they raised Jamestown, there had been a stream of arriving colonists to hew a living out of the relatively benign Virginia environment. Crops grew easily and readily ripened, fish were plentiful, game abounded in the forests, and if one was careful, wild plants, fruits, and nuts were edible. To transported Londoners this would have been as close to Eden as they could have imagined. So what went wrong?

Who were the hungry and why did they starve? The questions never have been adequately answered. More often than not historians have been content to say that it happened—but should not have.

The 1607 arrivals numbered 104 or 105 men and boys, of whom half were dead by year's end. Captain Christopher Newport, who had commanded the original fleet, returned with two ships of supplies early in 1608, but soon after he docked the fortified Jamestown caught fire. The conflagration destroyed most of the equipment and possessions already there. Rather than forwarding the settlement's progress, Newport's help focused on picking up the pieces from the charred ruins of the first year's meager accomplishments.

Nevertheless, his orders from the Virginia Company of London, the joint-stock enterprise that owned the colony, were to return with saleable commodities that would begin to repay the investors. Thus, the settlers spent a disproportionate amount of their time and energy sawing trees and splitting boards, not for their own home improvements but for building construction in England.

Although then-president George Percy identified the winter of 1609-10 as "this starveinge Tyme," it differed little from the periods of starvation that had beset the colony from the beginning. The settlers reported to the Virginia Company that as early as 1607,

They fell into extreame want, not having anything left to sustain them save a little ill conditioned Barley, which ground to meal & pottage made thereof, one smale ladle full was allowed each person for a meale, without bread or aught else whatsover.

The report, submitted by the "Ancient Planters nowe remaining alive in Virginia," said that had it not been for help from the Indians, the colonists "had all utterlie by famine perished." By "ancient," they meant "among the earliest," and by "planters," they meant "colonists."

As with twenty-first-century shortages, there was a surfeit of finger pointing. The colonists were quick to blame the government, specifically the "misgovernment of Sir Thomas Smith." Smith was the Virginia Company's chief executive back in England, who "aimed at nothing more than a perticular gaine to be raised out of the labours of such as both voluntarilie adventured themselves and were otherwise sent over at the common charge."

²⁰⁵ Source: <http://www.history.org/foundation/journal/winter07/starving.cfm>

The survivors were saying that the company's primary interest was in getting the labor to Virginia and expecting it to fend for itself once it arrived while making money for the stockholders. In the light of the glowing reports of earlier English voyages to the New World, that was a reasonable assumption—at least to company executives seated in the comfort of their London offices. It might have been reasonable, too, if the apprentice settlers had known what they had to do and had the leadership to get it done. They didn't.

The locally governing seven-man Jamestown council—named before leaving England but not identified until it reached Virginia—spent more time jockeying for position than organizing the workforce. Its president, Edward Maria Wingfield, was ineffective and malleable in the hands of more aggressive members of his fractious council. Consequently, when the first of two supply ships arrived at Jamestown in January 1608, the famished survivors of the original 104 or 105 were living in cabins—soldiers' tents—and holes in the ground. Ten were fit to work, the remainder being "at point of death, all utterly destitute of houses." The blame for this "misgovernment" rested as much on the shoulders of the ancient planters as it did on Sir Thomas Smith and the company.

The supply ships, the John and Francis and the Phoenix, brought 120 more settlers, reportedly worse provided for than their predecessors, adding to the burden of feeding the colony. Another supply ship, the Mary Margaret, arrived at the end of September, adding sixty more unseasoned helpers—"mostly gentlemen" and few or no tradesmen—all of whose supplies were exhausted within two months. By that time, however, the feuding councilors had been sidelined by their least-liked member, Captain John Smith.

Smith, for a time, provided the unified leadership the colony had lacked. But not even he could coax crops to grow overnight, and at the year's end the ancient planters said that although they had cleared four acres for agriculture, there were "hunger & sickness not permitting any great matters to be donne."

Salvation—if there was to be any—lay in the hands of the Indians, whom the colonists called savages. Trading copper and beads for corn and even swords for turkeys kept England's precarious foothold alive through the winter of 1608–9. Had the Indians not been beguiled by the Europeans' tools and trinkets, the colony would have collapsed and the course of American history changed. Instead, the Indians traded their maize for a future of persecution and privation—a deal personified by the at-first nubile and later tragic figure of Pocahontas.

Although Smith said he did everything he could to whip the colony into shape, survivors of the old guard were plotting against him—and rats were in the storehouse. Not until it was too late did Smith discover that "in searching our casked corne, wee found it helpe rotten, the rest so consumed with the many thousand rats (increased first from the ships) that we knewe not how to keepe that little wee had...This did drive us all to our wits end."

Smith's solution was to divide the colonists into three groups, one to go downriver to modern Hampton at the mouth of the James to live on oysters, another to go upriver to establish a fort by the falls at modern Richmond, and the rest to remain at Jamestown. The Hampton group did more arguing than fishing, while contentions at the falls fort resulted in many being killed by the Indians or deserting to join them.

If we are to believe Smith, had his best endeavors not been frustrated by "envious authority," the Starving Time to come would have been averted. Even so, Smith's planning seems to have its shortcomings—like going fishing without a net.

In June 1608, Smith had headed an expedition to explore the estuaries of the Chesapeake Bay. Sailing in an open barge were the colony's doctor, seven gentlemen, and as many soldiers, one of whom was identified as Jonas Profit, a fishmonger. The fish, Smith said, were "lying so thicke with their heads above the water, as for want of nets we attempted to catch them with a frying pan: but we found it a bad instrument to catch fish with."

Netless fishing was but one of the many almost farcical failures that beset the colony before and after John Smith's presidency—which unexpectedly ended with a bang. On his way back from the fort at the falls a bag of gunpowder ignited and burned him so severely that his life was in doubt. When he did not die, and after an aborted assassination attempt, the Jamestown councilors shipped him home to England—in the interests of his recovery and future well-being.

The ailing George Percy, one of the remaining original councilors, succeeded Smith as president. He had inherited an almost empty storehouse. But thanks to Smith's efforts, crops had been growing and with the numbers of mouths to feed decreased as disease and the Indians took their toll, the situation was not as dire as it might have been. Besides, Percy knew that help was on its way.

On Friday, June 2, 1609, a fleet "of seven good ships and two pinnaces, weighed anchor from Plymouth Sound," bound for Jamestown. The flagship Sea Venture led the way with Admiral Sir George Somers in command and with a new charter and a governor, Sir Thomas Gates, to replace the Percy administration as well as Captain Newport and other senior officers aboard. Astern sailed the heavier transports loaded with supplies and five hundred soldiers and settlers, among them an unrecorded number of women and children. All went well until July 23, when "the clouds began to thicken around ...and a dreadful storm commenced from the north east." A hurricane raged for three days, wrecking the Sea Venture on a Bermuda reef and scattering and battering the rest of the fleet. After reassembling and assessing the damage, the fleet limped into the James on August 11 having suffered "a great loss of men by calenture," a tropical fever, "and most of them all much weatherbeaten."

To the embattled Percy, the rescue fleet was no help. Gates, the new governor, had apparently been lost at sea, but three argumentative colleagues, John Ratcliffe, Gabriel Archer, and John Martin, who had gone home the year before, were now back with their own axes to grind. Unable to house the near five hundred new arrivals, Percy billeted them in the colony's seven-acre field of planted corn, which they "in three days at the most, wholly devoured."

Faced with spreading disease and the likelihood of insurgency, Percy decided once again to split the colony into three parts. He reduced Jamestown to a small garrison, ordered inexperienced twenty-two-year-old Captain Francis West upriver to the falls, and Ratcliffe to build forts at the mouth of the James to augment another on the south side held by the difficult Martin.

Martin soon quit and returned to Jamestown, leaving his men to fend for themselves. Mutiny followed and so did the Indians. The mutineers fled and were killed, as were the remaining soldiers. Percy next sent Ratcliffe with a fifty-man force to the Indian headman, emperor Powhatan, to trade for maize. The negotiations did not go well. Sixteen men made it back-empty-handed, Ratcliffe having been flayed and burnt alive by Indian women "and so for want of circumspection miserably perished."

Percy sent West with thirty-six men in a small ship, the Swallow, to trade with the Indians of the Potomac, which they did. Returning to Ratcliffe's fort at the mouth of the James, West was assured that Jamestown was in dire need of the maize, apparently heard that there was cannibalism, and was urged to proceed upriver with all possible speed. The Swallow's crew had a better idea. It headed to sea and ate the maize on the voyage home to England.

The hard winter of the Starving Time reduced a population of about five hundred to barely sixty, "the reste beinge either sterved throwe famin or cut of by the Salvages," Gabriel Archer among them. Everything from the horses brought by the Gates fleet to rats, snakes, mice, and roots dug from the forest were consumed, and emaciated survivors took to eating the dead.

On May 22, 1610, two small ships appeared in the James. Aboard were the crew and passengers of the wrecked Sea Venture, all well nourished from nine months of relatively easy living on the islands of the Bermudas. The survivors that the new

governor, Gates, saw as he entered the fort at Jamestown were, wrote Percy, "lamentable to behowle them for many throwe extreme hunger have Runne outt of their naked bedds being so Leane that they Looked Lyke Anotamies Cryeing owtt we are starved." The settlement, Gates wrote, looked more like "the ruins of some auntient" fortification "then that any people living might now inhabit it."

Having no immediate remedy and no knowledge of any relief coming from London, Gates resolved to abandon Jamestown and take the survivors home. On June 7, they boarded his small ships and left their dilapidated fort and ruined houses to be picked over by the Indians. Powhatan had won. England's Virginia colony was no more.

But for Jamestown, as Winston Churchill wrote in the context of a later disaster, that was only the end of the beginning."

**Lineage of Robert Partin, Jr. and Elizabeth Rawlings, Virginia - North Carolina - South
Carolina - Georgia**
Summary of article in Partin Family Archives*

Although this part of my book is based entirely on facts that I have researched I have decided that this one is too interesting to leave out. On March 24, 2000 I was perusing through the messages on the GenForum/Partin Site and found this story. It is based on forum messages 101, 252, 112, 102, 106, and 173.

----- Generation One -----

Robert PARTIN, b. 1660-70, Virginia; d. before 1714 in Surry County, Virginia
Elizabeth RAWLINGS, d. 1733 in Surry County, Virginia

1. Lucy PARTIN²⁰⁶
2. William Cocke PARTIN, b. 1708-10, Virginia; d. 17 Nov 1787
3. Charles PARTIN, b. Abt. 1714
4. John PARTIN, b. Abt. 1722
5. ?Jesse PARTIN

[Should the wife here be Margaret??]

----- Generation Two -----

William Cocke PARTIN, b. 1708-10, Virginia; d. 17 Nov 1787; m. abt 1730
Joanna, Johannah, Hannah, b. Abt. 1714; d. After 1784

1. Charles PARTIN, Sr., b. 16 Mar/May 1733, Surry, VA; d. abt 1820 in Edgefield, SC
2. William PARTIN, b. 1735, d. 1800-1804, one source says 28 Dec 1763
3. Mildred PARTIN, b. 16/18 Jul 1739; c. 25 Dec 1739; d. 1801
4. Jesse PARTIN, b. 3 Sep 1741; c. 28 Mar 1742; d. abt. 1804
5. Drury PARTIN, b. 13 Nov 1743; c. 1 Apr 1744; d. abt. 1811
6. Joanna PARTIN, b. 11 Apr 1746; c. 1746; d. 1757
7. Stith PARTIN, b. 18 Jan 1749/1750; c. 4 Mar 1749/1750; d. 17 Nov 1757
8. Jane PARTIN, b. 29 July 1753 or 24 Sep 1755; c. 30 Sept 1753; d. 16 Nov 1757
9. James PARTIN, b. 24 Sep 1755; d. abt. 1797

William PARTIN reported the deaths of Jane, Joanna, and Stith to his church.

Charles PARTIN, b. Abt. 1714

Ann

1. Robert PARTIN, b. 4 Jan 1739/1740; c. 24 Feb 1739/1740
2. Lucy PARTIN, b. 4 Jan 1739/1740; c. 24 Feb 1739/1740
3. Peter PARTIN, b. 17 Mar 1741; c. 1741

----- Generation Three -----

[Robert;William]

Charles PARTIN, Sr.², b. 16 Mar 1733, Surry County, Virginia; d. May/Jun 1812. His will was signed 26 Sept 1796 and probated 5 Jun 1812 in Edgefield Co, SC. Eight children are listed in his will.

Ann WATSON, d. before 1820, Edgefield County, South Carolina

1. Agnes PARTIN, d. 16 June 1838, Franklin, Alabama, m. William BURGESS
2. Mildred PARTIN, m. Mr. HOLMES
3. Hannah PARTIN, m. Mr. RABURN
4. Ann PARTIN, m. Mr. SLATER/SALTER

* Article in Partin Family Archives, Vol 2, issue 2.

Virginia Church Records of births and deaths

¹ Lucy, William, James. Source: http://webcatt.com/Genealogy/wpartin_will.html (November 3, 2000)

² See Leonardo files, Numbers 5 and 10

5. William PARTIN, b. abt 1765, Edgefield, South Carolina; d. abt 1844, Monroe, Alabama
6. Charles PARTIN, Jr.
7. Ezekiel PARTIN, d. abt 1829; m. Pamela SISSON
8. Phoebe PARTIN, listed as the youngest in Charles's will.

The abstract of his will is located in the Leonardo Andrea article, found later in this book. His name is spelled Partain in the article.

[Robert;William]

William PARTIN, b. 1735, d. 1800-1804

Jane

1. John PARTIN, b.
2. Holley PARTIN, b.
3. Lennard PARTIN, b.
4. William PARTIN, b. 1768; d. 1822
5. Tabitha PARTIN, b.
6. Temperance "Temy" PARTIN, b.
7. Charles PARTIN, b.
8. Elizabeth PARTIN, b.
9. Bennett PARTIN, b.
10. Lewis PARTIN, b.

[Robert;William]

Drury PARTIN, Sr., b. 13 Nov 1743

Mary

1. Anna PARTIN, b. 7 Jan 1770; c. 30 Sep 1770
2. Drury PARTIN, Jr., b. 1786

----- Generation Four -----

[Robert;William;Charles Sr.]

William PARTIN, b. abt 1765, Edgefield County, South Carolina. William disposed of his land and moved to Monroe County, Alabama in the late 1820's with his brothers Charles Jr. and Ezekiel.

Sarah C. "Sallie", d. abt 1841

1. Kindred Allison PARTIN, b. 1799-1800, Edgefield County, South Carolina d. 20 Apr 1884, Laurens County, Georgia

Agnes PARTIN, d. 16 June 1838, Franklin, Alabama. Grave is located on Wiley Hester farm on Cedar Creek in the woods close to the power line. This was formerly their property.

William BURGESS b. 1742; m. Edgefield, SC

→DO I HAVE THE INFORMATION FOR THESE CHILDREN? CHECK FILES

1. Nancy BURGESS
2. William BURGESS
3. Joshua BURGESS
4. Rhoda BURGESS
5. Richard BURGESS
6. Raben Ellis BURGESS
7. Charles Noah BURGESS
8. Melinda BURGESS
9. Hannah BURGESS
10. Susan BURGESS
11. Rachel BURGESS
12. Partain BURGESS
13. Benjamin BURGESS, b. 1793, SC

[Robert;William;William]

William PARTIN, b. 1768; d. 1822. A copy of his will appears on page ?? and was signed on 24 November 1821 in Wake County, NC

Candis MYATT, b. 1777; d. 1864

1. Penninah PARTIN
2. John PARTIN 1795 - 1850-1859
3. Pinckney PARTIN 1797 - Abt. 1886
4. Eldridge PARTIN 1799 - 1875
5. Alfred PARTIN 1803 -
6. Daniel PARTIN 1805 - 1807
7. Patsy PARTIN 1807 - 1866
8. William PARTIN, Jr. 1809 -
9. Candis PARTIN 1811 -
10. Cynthia PARTIN 1812 -
11. Mary Ann PARTIN Abt. 1815 -
12. Aldridge J. PARTIN, Reverend 1818 - Abt. 1884

[Robert; William; Drury Sr.]

Drury PARTIN, Jr., b. 1786

Temporence WYNNE, m. 5 April 1850, Sussex County, Virginia

1. Albert Winfield PARTIN

----- Generation Five -----

[Robert; William; Charles Sr.; William]

Kindred Allison PARTIN, b. 1799-1800, Edgefield County, South Carolina. Kindred moved to Laurens County, Georgia in 1823.

Henrietta FORREST, b. 1798, d. 16 Mar 1877

1. Enoch PARTIN, b. May 1818, Edgefield County, South Carolina
2. Pleasant P. PARTIN
3. Sugar James PARTIN
4. William Benson PARTIN
5. Francis PARTIN
6. John Septimus PARTIN, m. Mary Amanda WASHINGTON

→ Kindred Partin in 1840 GA Census, Laur Co, p. 153 - NOT TOO USEFUL W/O NAMES

→ Kindred Partin in 1850 GA Census, Laur Co, p. 245, nearby there is a Pleasant Partin, Laur Co. p. 264, most likely his son. LOOK THEM UP FOR NAMES OF CHILDREN ETC.

[Robert; William; William; William]

John PARTIN, b. 1795; d. 1850-1859

Elizabeth "Eliza" ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1797; d. 1835

1. Lucinthia PARTIN 1820 -
2. Louisa PARTIN 1821 -
3. Samuel PARTIN 1823 - Abt. 1870
4. Levany PARTIN 1825 -
5. Elizabeth PARTIN Abt. 1827 -
6. Caroline PARTIN Abt. 1829 -
7. Mary PARTIN Abt. 1832 -
8. Candice PARTIN Abt. 1834 -
9. Eliza Miranda PARTIN 1835 - 1835

Second wife of John PARTIN

10. Sarah Catherine PARTIN Abt. 1836 -
11. Emeline PARTIN Abt. 1838 -
12. Harriet PARTIN Abt. 1841 -
13. Civil PARTIN Abt. 1843 -

[Robert; William; Drury Sr.; Drury Jr.]

Albert Winfield PARTIN, Sr.

Susan

1. Albert Winfield "Scott" PARTIN, Jr., b. 1849
2. George Purham PARTIN
3. John Henry PARTIN

----- Generation Six -----

[Robert;William;Drury Sr.;Drury Jr.;Albert Sr.]

Albert Winfield "Scott" PARTIN, Jr., b. 1849

Callie Ann Edwards "Annie" WALTON

1. Child

[Robert;William;William;William;John]

Samuel PARTIN 1823 - Abt. 1870

Nancy Jane STEPHENS Abt. 1833 - Abt. 1899

1. David PARTIN
2. Mary Elizabeth PARTIN 1854 - 1903
3. Anna Caroline PARTIN Abt. 1862 -

----- Generation Seven -----

[Robert;William;William;William;John;Samuel]

Mary Elizabeth PARTIN 1854 - 1903

Adolphus Gaston JONES 1855 - 1932

For Mary's family, see her lineage tree on the next page.

Searching for ancestors of Albert Winfield "Scott" Partin, Jr. b abt 1849, I came across this: "He killed his pregnant wife and 1 year old child, tried to burn their bodies, chopped them up, put them in a quagmire and covered them with a dead cow to hide the crime." It goes on to say that he was never captured, and that Annie's family thought that it "wasn't a human child that was buried with Anne, that Scott has taken the child and moved to Tennessee and remarried." Another message says that "Scott's brother, George Parham Partin, gave Scott the money to make his get-away and told him to leave the country and never return."

Descendants of Charles Partin, Ireland-Georgia

Daniel Levi Gray, Rebecca Cottingham: Their Descendants and Related Families

Compiled by:
Hilda Gray Mayo
Sunset Lane
Cocoa, Florida 32922

Published in Partin Family Archives, Vol. 3, Issue 1, pages 8-18

----- Generation One -----

CHARLES PARTIN, probably with brothers Robert and Stephen, came to America from Ireland between 1790-1794. One one tree online, Charles is listed as the son of Robert PARTIN (b. 1739-1817).

It is believed that they landed in South Carolina before coming down to Georgia to what was then Washington County, now Tattnall/Toombs.

Charlie Partin, born 1770 about 20 miles west of Dublin, Ireland, married Sallie Gilmore, born 1776, near the same Irish town. In Georgia they settled near the Ohoopsee River, about 2 miles east of the Georgia State Prison, on the east side of the river. Because so many cedar trees grew there, they named the town "Cedar Crossing." This is not to be confused with the present Cedar Crossing in Toombs County.

Children of Charles Partin and Sallie Gilmore:

1. Robert Charles, 31 Oct 1803, married Matilda Ryals, born 1800, daughter of William Ryals and Edith Guilds. On the 1850 Census, he lists that he was born in Clarke county, Georgia. I can find no reference to a Charles around 1800-1830. The first partain's show up in GA in 1820, and none of them are Charles or Robert Sr.
2. Hugh G., born 1806, married Nancy E. Smith, December 10, 1835, Tattnall County, Georgia. He served in CSA, in Co.B, 61st Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry. He was a private August 31, 1861 and died of typhoid fever in Farmville, Virginia hospital, September 8, 1862.
3. John G. married Mary Harden, November 17, 1836, Tattnall County, Georgia, who was born ??.
4. Sallie, born 1808, married Peter Hayes in 1830.
5. Mary married Balona Dinkins.
6. Elizabeth married John Jackson Thomas, Jan/July 22, 1832, Tattnall County, Georgia.

Children of Charles Partin and Mary THOMAS, married about 1832. I found information which listed a marriage in Tattnall county for Charles Partin and Sarah THOMAS, not Mary, 5 Sep 1827.

7. Daniel

Sallie Gilmore Partin's brother, John H. Gilmore, was Representative from Tallnall County to the Georgia legislature. The Gilmore family had come to America with the Partin's.

The Partin's nearest neighbors were Indians, and Charlie Partin became a great peacemaker between the Whites and the Indians. In 1801, the people of that area wanted a new county, and he was in a committee that went before the legislature in Louisville, Georgia, then the state capitol, with the request. A few days later, the new county of Tattnall was formed. Later, part of Tattnall became Toombs.

Sallie Gilmore Partin died ca 1825. About 1827, Charlie Partin married Mary (Sarah?) Thomas, sister of John J. Thomas, who had married Charlie's youngest daughter, Elizabeth. In 1832, he moved to Illinois, 30 miles south of Chicago, where he and his

second wife lived until he died in 1850. He left his wife and small son Daniel²⁰⁷. The family received a few letters from them until the Civil War, but they were never heard from after then.

Original Article Sources:

Vivian T. Smith, Orlando, Florida
Tattnall County, Georgia 1820 Census
Georgia Wills 1722-1860, Book D²⁰⁸

----- Generation Two -----

ROBERT CHARLES PARTIN^{209, 210, 211, 212}, son of Charles Partin and Sallie Gilmore, was born October 31, 1803 in Clarke Co., NC. On May 13, 1832, he married Matilda Ryals, born in NC January 29, 1800, daughter of William Ryals and Edith Childs. Robert was a farmer, and in 1860 his land was worth \$3,000 and his individual possessions worth \$3,200. The 1860 census also lists that all of their children were born in Tattnall County, and that a Susan FLOYD, age 32 (b. 1828), was living with them.

Children:

1. Susan, born 1828, must have died young.?
2. Sarah Partin, born 1829, married Daniel Odom. Daniel Odom served in CSA, in Co.B, 61st Georgia Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry. He was a private on August 31, 1861, and transferred to Co.K, in May 1862. He died August 6, 1862.
3. William Hampton, born 1834, married (1st)Martha (Patsy) Sharpe, September 13, 1857. She was the daughter of Joshua Sharpe and Matilda Nobles. Their only child, Robert Joshua, was born that year and Martha died soon afterwards, at the age of 20, in the home of her father. He married (2nd)Susan Gray, January 15, 1858. She was the daughter of George Thomas Gray and Mary Johnson. William H. Partin served in CSA, 61st Georgia Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Army. He was Jr 2nd Lieutenant on August 31, 1861 and was elected 2nd Lt., May 31, 1862. He died from congestive chill in Guinea Station hospital, Virginia, February 15, 1862. His second son, Daniel Stephen, was born September 1, 1862.
4. Stephen, born 1836, married Mariah Sapp. He served in CSA, was wounded and left in the hands of the enemy at Gettysburg, April 30, 1863. He died there November 10, 1863.
5. John (Jack), born April 29, 1837, married Emma Merriman, January 9, 1866. He died September 6, 1894.
6. Hugh, born 1839-1840, never married. He served in CSA, 61st Georgia Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry. He was a private August 31, 1861, and died of typhoid fever in the Farmville, Virginia hospital, on September 8, 1862.
7. Joseph, born 1841, never married. He served in CSA, 61st Georgia Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry as a corporal. He died of smallpox at Staunton, Virginia hospital, February 12, 1863.

Robert Charles Partin and Matilda Ryals lost their 4 sons who served in the Civil War. They also lost their only son-in-law, the husband of their daughter, Sarah.

Like his father, Charlie Partin, who served as Sheriff of Tattnall County for several terms, Robert Charles Partin also served as Sheriff of Tattnall County, 1836-39. He was also in the state legislature for several terms.

Robert Charles Partin died May 12, 1869. Matilda Ryals Partin died January 20, 1885.

²⁰⁷ I was unable to verify any of this. I can't find a Charles, Mary, Daniel, or anything like it in Illinois in 1840 or 1850. There was a Chas Partin in 1840, but there were far too many people listed in the household for it to be the correct family. ~Kimberly, April 6, 2011.

²⁰⁸ The book she is referring to is "Georgia wills, 1733-1860: an index of testators to wills of Georgia recorded in colonial will books and in loose will collections, 1733-1777, and wills recorded or on file in county and State offices, 1777-1860", compiled by Ted O. Brooke. Published 1976. I can not find a copy of it and hope to find a substitute at the FHL. ~Kimberly, April 6, 2011

²⁰⁹ 1830 US Census: Walton, Georgia, Page: 131; NARA Roll: M19-21; Family History Film: 0007041. Robert Partain

²¹⁰ 1840 US Census: District 39, Tattnall, Georgia. Robert Parten.

²¹¹ 1850 US Census: Division 79, Tattnall, Georgia. Robert Partin.

²¹² 1860 US Census: Subdivision, Tattnall, Georgia. Reidsville Post Office. Robert Partin.

HUGH GILBERT PARTIN/ON^{213, 214, 215, 216}, son of Charles Partin and Sallie Gilmore, was born in Tattnall County, Georgia, December 26, 1806. He married Nancy Elizabeth Smith, December 10, 1835, Tattnall County, Georgia. She was born in Bulloch County in 1821. He served in CSA, in Co.B, 61st Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry. He was a private August 31, 1861 and died of typhoid fever in Farmville, Virginia hospital, September 8, 1862. [This directly conflicts with me finding the family on the 1870 Census with Hugh as the head. ~Kimberly, April 6, 2011] According to the 1850 census, all of their children were born in Tattnall County, Georgia, and Hugh was a farmer in the 79th Subdivision of Tattnall County. By 1870 at least part of the family had moved to Florida. This included at least Hugh, Nancy, and their single children Temperance and John, and married sons Henry S. and James Partin. Further down on the same page were Robert, Stephen, Gilmore (Hugh). Nancy was still alive at the age of 81 at the 1900 census, and was living in Florida with her son John.

Children:

1. Henry S., b. 1834-1836. He married a Ruth (b. abt 1840), and they were living next to Hugh and Nancy on the 1870 Census in Florida. They had children Hugh (born in Georgia), William, Robert, and a two month old James (all three born in Florida) at the time of the census²¹⁷.
2. Eliza, b. abt 1838
3. Robert Charles, b. abt 1840. In 1870 he was single, and was listed as a tax assessor.
4. Permelia, b. abt 1842
5. James B., b. 1844-1845. He married a Mary (b. abt. 1850), and they were living next to Hugh and Nancy on the 1870 Census in Florida with their one year old daughter Jeanette, who was born in Florida.
6. Hugh Gilmore, b. abt 1846. On the 1870 Census he was living next to his parents in Florida with his young wife Margaret and their two month old son Alonzo. Both Margaret and Alonzo were born in Florida.
7. Stephen C., b. abt 1848. On the 1870 Census he was still single.
8. John G/T.^{218, 219}, b. late 1849 or early 1850. On the 1880 Census he was listed as a fruit grower. For more on him, his wife Ida, and his family of Florida, see the 1910 Census, Maitland, Orange, Florida.
9. Temperance, b. abt. 1852

JOHN P. PARTIN, son of Charles Partin and Sallie Gilmore, was born in Tattnall County, Georgia in 1813. He married Mary Harden, born 1822/24 in Tattnall County, Georgia. In 1850 they were living in the 79th Subdivision of Tattnall County.

Children:

1. Charlie, died before age 16.
2. Sarah, b. abt 1839; married (1st) Mike James. After he was killed in the Civil War, she married (2nd) Harrison O'Neal.
3. Elizabeth, b. abt 1841-2; married (1st) John Odom. He was killed in the Civil War and she married (2nd) Noah Pittman.
4. Matilda, b. abt 1843-4
5. Isaiah, b. abt 1846; married Susan McNabb.

²¹³ 1840 US Census: District 40, Tattnall, Georgia. Hugh Partin.

²¹⁴ 1850 US Census: Division 79, Tattnall, Georgia. Hugh Partin.

²¹⁵ 1860 US Census: Dessert District, Charlton, Georgia. Hugh G. Partin.

²¹⁶ 1870 US Census: Division 17, Orange, Florida. Hugh Parton. Robert, Steven, Gilmore.

²¹⁷ 1870 US Census: Division 17, Orange, Florida. Henry S. Parton.

²¹⁸ 1880 US Census, Precent 3, Orange, Florida. Nancy, John T. and Martha Wainwright.

²¹⁹ 1900 US Census: Winter Park, Orange, Florida. John Partin and wife Ida F, and mother Nancy.

6. Hugh, b. abt 1848; married Gillie Ann Johnson, daughter of Gabriel J. Johnson, brother of Mary Johnson who married George Thomas Gray.
7. Mary Ann, b. abt 1850; married William Livingston.
8. Luvencie/Lavincy, born April 11, 1852, Tattnall County, Georgia, married Ezekiel Pittman.
9. Uriah, b. abt 1854; married (1st) Julia Johnson, probably the daughter of Gabriel J. Johnson. He married (2nd) Sarah Brogden.
10. Robert, b. abt 1856; married Nancy Anderson.
11. John, b. abt 1858, died after age 12 and before age 16.
12. William, b. abt 1860; married Ethie McSwain,
13. Emma, b. abt 1863; married James Anderson.
14. Laura J., b. abt 1866; married David Samuel Faircloth.
15. Sullina, b. abt 1867
16. Martha, b. abt 1868

Original Article Sources:

Vivian T. Smith, Orlando, Florida

Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865

1850 Census, Tattnall County, Georgia, page 351, 79th Subdivision

1860 Census, Tattnall County, Georgia, page 817, Reidsville

----- Generation Three -----

JOHN (JACK) ROBERT PARTIN, son of Robert Charles Partin and Matilda Ryals, was born April 29, 1837. He was the brother of William Hampton Partin, husband of Susan Ann Gray, daughter of George Thomas Gray and Mary Johnson. Jack Partin married Emma Merriman, January 9, 1866.

Children:

1. George R.
2. Anna M.
3. Sarah Ophelia, born 1879, married Dr. Ira Edward Edward, Lyons, Georgia.

Children:

- A. Gladys, born May 5, 1909, died January 3, 1973. For many years she was secretary to Congressman Hugh Peterson of Ailey, Georgia.
- B. Mary Elma, born February 28, 1911, married Sune Johnson in 1934
- C. Ira Edward, Jr. (Spud), born February 21, 1913, married Lottie Rountree in 1948. Wounded in a gas explosion at his office in Lyons, he died years later, in 1992, in Lyons.
- D. Beth, born May 11, 1915, married William Covin Brewton in 1947. He died in 1984. Their twin daughters are Sara Karolyn and (Dr)Nancy Kathryn, born May 31, 1952. Beth Aaron Brewton lives in Reidsville, Georgia.
- E. John James (Jack), born August 4, 1917, married Betty Brockman. He died February 1967.

4. Mary
5. William G.

John (Jack) Partin Died in Lyons September 6, 1894.

Original Article Sources

Beth Aaron Brewton, Reidsville, Georgia

Lottie Rountree Aaron, Lyons, Georgia

STEPHEN PARTIN, son of Hugh Partin and Nancy E. Smith, was born about 1848 in Tattnall Co. Georgia. He was the grandson of Charles Partin and Sallie Gilmore Partin. He married Martha or Mariah, born about 1839 in Tattnall Co, Georgia. Stephen was a farmer and at 25 years old he owned \$200 worth of land and \$360 or \$560 in personal property.

Children:

1. Joseph, b. abt 1857-8
2. Matilda, b. 1859

ISAIAH PARTIN, son of John P. Partin and Mary Harden, was born about 1846 in Georgia. He was the grandson of Charles Partin and Sallie Gilmore Partin. He married Susan McNabb, born about 1852 in Georgia.

Children:

1. Mary Partin, born about 1865 in Tattnall County, Georgia.
2. John Partin, born in 1869 in Tattnall County, Georgia.

In the 1870 Census, there is a Mark Partin living with this family, age 24, born 1846. His occupation is listed as a farm laborer.

----- Generation Four -----

ROBERT JOSHUA PARTIN, born June 3, 1857, was the son of William Hampton Partin and Martha (Patsy) Sharpe, and grandson of Robert Charles Partin and Matilda Ryals and Joshua Sharpe and Matilda Nobles. He was the great-grandson of Charles Partin and Sallie Gilmore and Groves Sharpe and Dolly Edwards.

Robert Joshua Partin married Eliza (Lulu) Bell Hall, daughter of Dr. John Frank Hall and Lurana Mabley, and granddaughter of James Hall and Rebecca Bell, and Soloman Mobley, Sr. and Elizabeth Byrd.

Children:

1. Mattie L., born January 17, 1889, died November 5, 1890 and is buried in Gray-Partin Cemetery.
2. Daniel Robert, born October 28, 1890, finished business college in Abbeville, Georgia and died of influenza while serving in World War I, October 5, 1918.
3. James Bugg, born September 9, 1894, Tattnall County, Georgia. Married Ruth Mann, August 27, 1929. She was born in Toombs County, January 21, 1906, the daughter of A. H. C. Mann and Susie Mae Phillips. A. H. C. Mann was the son of Henry Mann, Jr. and Florida Ann McArthur.

Bugg Partin was supposed to have been named after a Reverend Bugg. His Step-mother, Mollie Anderson, had a sister, Leila Belle, who married Reverend R. W. Bugg.

Children of J. Bugg Partin and Ruth Mann:

- A. Peggy Ruth, born June 17, 1937, Lyons, Georgia
- B. Bobby Sue, born November 17, 1937, Vidalia, married Thomas G. Corbett, June 10, 1960.

Bugg Partin was a teacher in the public school system of Toombs County and was elected Superintendent of Toombs County Schools at the age of 30. He served in that capacity for 20 years. He also served as Toombs County Tax Collector. He died in Lyons, Georgia December 20, 1956.

4. Cora Rebecca, born December 13, 1896, married Davie Mitchell Clifton in Florida in 1920. He was born in Tattnall County, July 20, 1891.

Children:

- A. Edra, born March 26, 1922, Ft. Gaines, Georgia, married Frank John D'Amico in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May 19, 1943. She died of cancer in Lyons, Georgia in October 1992, and is buried there. They had no children.

Frank D'Amico, a retired US Army Officer, earned his Bachelor's and Master's degrees from Duke University, and Ph D in 1962 from National University of Mexico. He taught at Tulane University, University of

Florida, Parsons College, Chico State College (CA), Valley Forge Military Academy (PA), Wilmington College (NC), Brewton-Parker College, and Emanuel County Junior College, Georgia.

- B. Sara Lillian, born August 25, 1924, Lyons, Georgia, married Charles Joseph Arban, Jr., in Atlanta, Georgia, August 2, 1945. They had 5 children: Margaret Rebecca, Ann Marie, Paula Joanne, Charles Joseph III, and John David. The Arban family resides in Iantana, Florida. Cora Rebecca Partin Clifton died in Lyons, August 22, 1954. David Clifton died there March 15, 1964. They are buried in Lyons, Georgia City Cemetery.
5. Frankie Lou, born April 16, 1898, Lyons, Georgia, married James Madison Durden, born in Lyons, Georgia, April 23, 1898.
Children:
- A. James Robert, born October 30, 1920, Lyons, married (1st) Nadine Bitter, August 26, 1942 in Wakeney, Kansas. They had children: James Robert, Jr., Susanna Dixon, and Paula, a practical nurse who was murdered in New York.
- Nadine Bitter Durden died in 1970. Robert Durden married (2nd) Bettie Lee Hussey, 1974. A lawyer and judge, he lives in Daytona Beach, Florida.
- B. Lula Margaret married ?? Parish. She was killed in an automobile accident in Oklahoma when her only child, Phil, was a toddler.
- C. William Alfred, born October 1, 1924, Daytona Beach, Florida, died in Savannah, Georgia.
- D. Hilda Ree, born April 12, 1926, Daytona Beach, Florida, married J. A. Hallihan, April 22, 1946. Their children are: Pamela, J. A. III, Debbie and Becky. The family lives in Tempe, Arizona where J.A. Hallihan, Jr. is a contractor.
- E. Frances, born December 23, 1927, Daytona Beach, Florida, married Romauldo (Ronnie) Ferraro, June 1, 1946, Bainbridge, Maryland. They have a daughter, Teresa, who married Dr. Gill D. Park, Washington, D.C.
- Frankie Lou Partin Druden died May 1947, Daytona Beach, Florida. Jim Durden remarried and died in Garden City, Georgia, near Savannah, November 1963.
6. Seaborn A., born August 9, 1901, died, unmarried, August 8, 1964. He is Burried in Lyons, Georgia.
7. Soloman, born August 2, 1906, died October 2, 1906 and is burried in Gray-Partin Cemetery, Toombs Co., GA.

After Eliza Hall Partin's death in 1906, Robert J. Partin married Mollie Anderson, the daughter of John Lawson Anderson and Henrietta McEachern. She was born April 17, 1884, Tattnall County, Georgia. John L. Anderson was the brother of Joseph Anderson, whose wife was Mollie Johnson, daughter of George Johnson and granddaughter of Gabriel J. Johnson. Gabriel Johnson's sister was Mary Johnson, wife of George T. Gray.

Children:

8. Leila Bell, born August 4, 1911, Toombs County, married Maurice H. Miot, Daytona Beach, Florida.
9. William Taft, born August 9, 1918, died April 1985.
10. Thomas Willard, born September 14, 1920, married Connie Merritt.

Robert Joshua Partin died July 3, 1926. Mollie Anderson Partin died May 28, 1973, Lyons, Georgia.

Original Article Sources

Edra Clifton D'Amico, Lyons, Georgia
Ruth Mann Partin, Lyons, Georgia

Descendants of Charlie and Elizabeth Partain, Arkansas

John Thomas Partain

----- Generation One -----

1. John Thomas Partain, son of Charlie Partain and Elizabeth Partain, was born Fayetteville, Cleburne County, Arkansas 12, 1866.

He married three times. He married L. Z. Bell Gibbons Partain in Van Buren, Arkansas, July 19, 1885. Bell was born June 29, 1869. L. died App. August 1887, Shirley, Arkansas, at approximately 18 years of age. J.T. Partain's first wife either died in childbirth or died while she was carrying their first child. She is buried in Bradford Cemetery near Shirley, AR. The tombstone reads "N.Z. Bell wife of J.T. Partain Born June 29, 1869.

He married Julia Melinda Maxwell Partain, Van Buren, Arkansas, December 25, 1887. Julia was born November 10, 1868. Julia was the daughter of Abner William Maxwell and Nancy Emily Treadway Maxwell. Julia died August 20, 1907 Spiro, Oklahoma, at 38 years of age. At 20 years of age Julia became the mother of Oliver Edward Partain January 1, 1889. At 22 years of age Julia became the mother of John Alvin Partain March 15, 1891. At 24 years of age Julia became the mother of Callie Myrtle Partain Ford December 1892. At 25 years of age Julia became the mother of Ollie Pearl Partain Gentry February 1894. At 28 years of age Julia became the mother of William Arthur Partain Spiro, Oklahoma, December 1896. At 29 years of age Julia became the mother of Charlie Edwin Partain Spiro, Oklahoma, April 10, 1898. At 31 years of age Julia became the mother of Minnie Malela Partain Flynn April 13, 1900. At 33 years of age Julia became the mother of Fletcher Monroe Partain September, 1902. At 36 years of age Julia became the mother of Robert Dow Partain July 7, 1905. At 38 years of age Julia became the mother of Julia Melinda Partain Pinkerton August 11, 1907. Presented by Lanny Partain, son of Charlie Partain, son of John Thomas Partain, son of Charlie and Elizabeth Partain. December 1999.

Julia Maxwell Partain:

The following is from a hand-written story about my grandmother, Julia Maxwell Partain. The account was written by my cousin Ola Fern Ford Speer (daughter of my aunt Callie Partain Ford). I got a copy from my cousin Flossie Evans (daughter of my uncle John Partain) who received it from Ola Fern Ford Speer.

"Julia Melinda Maxwell was born in Arkansas, November 1868. Her father's name was P. S. Maxwell, who was known as "Stillman" Maxwell. He was born in Illinois. Her mother's name was Nancy (in some records, Emily). Treadway, of Van Buren, Arkansas. Julia Melinda married Grandpa John Tomas Partain in December 25, 1887. She was 19 years old and he was twenty-one years old.

Julia and John Tomas had ten children, 6 boys and 4 girls. They were born in this order:

Oliver E. born Jan. 1, 1888. Died Oct. 19, 1966 John A. born March 5, 1891. Died Nov. 19, 1971 Calidonia Myrtle-Lee (Callie), born Dec. 16, 1893. Died April 22, 1978 William Arthur, born Dec. 6, 1894. Died July 27, 1967 Ollie, born Feb. 1896. Died 1985, buried in Spiro, Okla. Charley E. Born April 10, 1898. Died March 22, 1977 Minnie, born Aug. 1900. Died ?? buried in Spiro, Okla. Fletcher, born Sept. 1902. Died Feb. 26, 1944

All these children were born in Arkansas. They left Heber Springs, Arkansas in the year of 1902. Fletcher was a three month old baby. They moved to Spiro, Oklahoma, Indian Territory, as Oklahoma became a state in the year of 1907.

Several families traveled with them, including a Reverend Elliott, Church of Christ minister. He preached in places along the way to Oklahoma.

In Morrilton, Arkansas, Grandma Julia became very ill with typhoid fever. She and the younger children had to be left behind. The older children went on to Spiro with Grandpa. Later on they returned for her and the other children.

After Grandma and Grandpa reached Oklahoma, they had two more children:

Robert Dow, born July 1905 and Julia Melinda, born Aug. 11, 1907.

Grandma Julia Melinda died Aug. 20, 1907. Baby Julia was 9 days old. Grandma Julia was 38 years old. She is buried in Spiro Cemetery."

He married Etta Elliott Partain. Her body was interred 1967 Spiro Oklahoma, Spiro Cemetery. Etta became the mother of Ocie Theodore Partain Bokoshe, Oklahoma, October 26, 1911. Etta became the mother of Albert Estil Partain May, 1913. Etta's dad, a Church of Christ preacher, built a house in Heber Springs, AR

At 22 years of age John became the father of Oliver Edward Partain January 1, 1889. At 24 years of age John became the father of John Alvin Partain March 15, 1891. At 26 years of age John became the father of Callie Myrtle Partain Ford December, 1892. At 27 years of age John became the father of Ollie Pearl Partain Gentry February, 1894. At 30 years of age John became the father of William Arthur Partain, Spiro, Oklahoma, December 1896. At 31 years of age John became the father of Charlie Edwin Partain, Spiro, Oklahoma, April 10, 1898. At 33 years of age John became the father of Minnie Malela Partain Flynn April 13, 1900. At 36 years of age John became the father of Fletcher Monroe Partain, September, 1902. At 39 years of age John became the father of Robert Dow Partain July 7, 1905. At 41 years of age John became the father of Julia Melinda Partain Pinkerton August 11, 1907. At 45 years of age John became the father of Ocie Theodore Partain Bokoshe, Oklahoma, October 26, 1911. At 46 years of age John became the father of Albert Estil Partain May, 1913. Presented by Lanny Partain, son of Charlie Partain, son of John Thomas Partain, son of Charlie and Elizabeth Partain. December 1999.

John Thomas Partain:

The following is from a hand-written story about my grandfather, John Thomas Partain. The account was written by my cousin Ola Fern Ford Speer (daughter of my aunt Callie Partain Ford). I got a copy from my cousin Flossie Evans (daughter of my uncle John Partain) who received it from Ola Fern Ford Speer.

"John Thomas (Pritchett) Partain, or "Big John" as he was often called, was born in Fayetteville, Arkansas, Dec. 6, 1866. This is told in the story of Great Grandma Partain, and other things are told about him in the story of Callie Pritchett.

This a story told to me by my mom:

When John Thomas was a young man wanting to get married, he was in love with two beautiful girls. He couldn't decide which one to choose for his bride. Every day or so, he rode his horse to see his sweethearts. This one day, he had made up his mind he would ask one of them to marry him, but he couldn't decide which one. So, as he rode his horse along, they came to a fork in the road. Grandpa decided he would let his horse decide which fork in the road to take. One girl lived down one road, and the other girl lived down the other road. So the horse chose the road and Grandpa married the girl. Her name was Belle Gibbons. On July 19, 1885, she and Grandpa were married. She was 15 years old and Grandpa was 19. The marriage ended in tragedy, as she and the unborn baby both died in childbirth in August of 1886. (Some records show she and the baby both died at 4 months of the pregnancy.)

On December 25, 1887, Grandpa Partain married his other sweetheart, Julia Melinda Maxwell. She was 19 years old and he was 21 years old. They had ten children, listed in the order of birth in the story of Julia Melinda Maxwell.

Grandpa Partain was a Church of Christ minister. He is the first person I ever heard preach. When I was just a small child, he preached in the schoolhouse on Sundays, where we kids all went to school during the week. The schoolhouse was on Bokoshe Mountain.

Grandpa John Thomas Partain fathered 14 children in all.

We lived in Whitefield, Okla. when we got word that he had died. I remember mom taking the younger children and going to the funeral. I think they drove down with Uncle Charley. I was old enough by then to stay home and do the housework and the cooking. Grandpa died April 19, 1932. He and two wives and several of his children are buried in the Spiro, Okla. Cemetery. Grandpa was 65 years old when he died."

John Thomas Partain

Etta Elliott Partain had the following children:

1. Firstborn (Etta) Partain
2. Ocie Theodore Partain was born October 26, 1911
3. Albert Estil Partain was born May, 1913

John Thomas Partain

Julia Melinda Maxwell Partain had the following children:

4. Oliver Edward Partain was born January 1, 1889
5. John Alvin Partain was born March 15, 1891
6. Callie Myrtle Partain Ford was born December, 1892
7. Ollie Pearl Partain was born February, 1894. Married Elige Gentry.
8. William Arthur Partain was born December, 1896
9. Charlie Edwin Partain was born April 10, 1898
10. Minnie Malela Partain Flynn was born April 13, 1900
11. Fletcher Monroe Partain was born September, 1902
12. Robert Dow Partain was born July 7, 1905
13. Julia Melinda Partain Pinkerton was born August 11, 1907

----- Generation Two -----

Ocie Theodore Partain (*John Thomas*) was born Bokoshe, Oklahoma October 26, 1911. Ocie died June 2, 1981 Bokoshe, Oklahoma, at 69 years of age. He married Hazel Nixon Partain Greenwood, AR, 11/8/1940. Hazel became the mother of Charlotte Faye Partain Bokoshe, Ok, August 31, 1941. Hazel became the mother of Dianna Sue Partain Bokoshe, OK, July 24, 1946. Hazel became the mother of Phillip Ocie Partain Bokoshe, OK, July 31, 1952. At 29 years of age Ocie became the father of Charlotte Faye Partain Bokoshe, Ok, August 31, 1941. At 34 years of age Ocie became the father of Dianna Sue Partain Bokoshe, OK, July 24, 1946. At 40 years of age Ocie became the father of Phillip Ocie Partain Bokoshe, OK, July 31, 1952.

1. Charlotte Faye Partain was born Bokoshe, Ok August 31, 1941
2. Dianna Sue Partain was born Bokoshe, OK July 24, 1946
3. Phillip Ocie Partain was born Bokoshe, OK July 31, 1952

Albert Estil Partain (*John Thomas*) was born May, 1913. He Married MURIEL TANKSLEY PARTAIN. Muriel is the daughter of Daniel Baxter Tanksley and Emily Tanksley Eoff.

1. Joe Partain

Oliver Edward Partain (*John Thomas*) was born January 1, 1889. Oliver died April, 1966 at 77 years of age. He married Fannie M. Rucker Partain January 1, 1916. Fannie was born September 26, 1893. At 30 years of age Fannie became the mother of Grover Sherman Partain July 5, 1924. At 32 years of age Fannie became the mother of Charles Darman Partain July 8, 1926. At 35 years of age Oliver became the father of Grover Sherman Partain July 5, 1924. At 37 years of age Oliver became the father of Charles Darman Partain July 8, 1926.

1. Grover Sherman Partain was born July 5, 1924. Grover died September 1975 at 51 years of age.
2. Charles Darman Partain was born July 8, 1926. Charles died June 28, 1983 at 56 years of age.
3. John Alvin² Partain (*John Thomas*¹) was born March 15, 1891. John died November 19, 1971 Stigler, Oklahoma, at 80 years of age.

He married Lena Ruth Watson Partain, Location Unknown. Lena was born March 26, 1894. Lena died February, 1986 Stigler, Oklahoma, at 91 years of age.

4. Glenn Alvin³ Partain
5. Arthur Partain
6. Mary Partain Richards
7. Flossie Partain Evans

Callie Myrtle Partain Ford (*John Thomas*) was born December, 1892. Callie died April, 1978 Stigler, Oklahoma, at 85 years of age. She married Ed Ford.

1. Ola Fern Ford Venable Speers. She married twice. She married Virgil Venable. She married Alvin Speers.
2. Leland Ford
3. Vernon Ford
4. Olen Ford
5. Warren Ford
6. Alvin Ford
7. Lucille Ford Edwards

William Arthur Partain (*John Thomas*) was born Spiro, Oklahoma December, 1896. William died July 27, 1968 Stigler, Oklahoma, at 71 years of age. He married Lola Vancil Partain. Lola was born November 4, 1902. Lola died August, 1986 Stigler, Oklahoma, at 83 years of age. At 20 years of age Lola became the mother of Norma Lucille Partain Wade Bokoshe, OK, September 11, 1923. At 26 years of age William became the father of Norma Lucille Partain Wade Bokoshe, OK, September 11, 1923.

1. W.A. (Dub) Partain
2. Gerald Wayne Partain. Gerald died 1997 San Diego, California.
3. Leona Partain Miller. Leona died 1997 Stigler, Oklahoma. She married Junior Miller.
4. Norma Lucille Partain Wade. Was born September 11, 1923. She married twice. She married Robert Brown. She married Norman Levon Berry. Norman was born Honey Grove, TX October 27, 1820. Norman died December 1, 1984 Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Charlie Edwin Partain (*John Thomas*) was born Spiro, Oklahoma April 10, 1898. Charlie died March 1, 1977 Bokoshe, Oklahoma, at 78 years of age. C.E. Partain died in Sparks Hospital in Fort Smith, Arkansas, of congestive heart failure. He had an enlarged heart that Dr. Lane said was probably congenital. His wife, Beulah, and Frank Cantrell, an elder from Stigler, Oklahoma were at his side when he died. He married Beulah McCullar Partain Bokoshe, Oklahoma, March 26, 1922. Beulah was born Cameron County,

Oklahoma March 21, 1904. Beulah is the daughter of William Andrew (Alonzo) McCullar and Minnie Delcina Herron McCullar. At 18 years of age Beulah became the mother of Othal Edward Partain Stigler, Oklahoma, January 10, 1923. At 21 years of age Beulah became the mother of Ernest Wayne Partain Bokoshe, Oklahoma, February 26, 1926. At 36 years of age Beulah became the mother of Lanny Eugene Partain Stigler, Oklahoma, January 13, 1941. At 24 years of age Charlie became the father of Othal Edward Partain Stigler, Oklahoma, January 10, 1923. At 27 years of age Charlie became the father of Ernest Wayne Partain Bokoshe, Oklahoma, February 26, 1926. At 42 years of age Charlie became the father of Lanny Eugene Partain Stigler, Oklahoma, January 13, 1941. Charlie weighed 175 pounds; was 6-feet tall; had brown hair; had white skin; had blue eyes.

1. Othal Edward Partain was born January 10, 1923
2. Ernest Wayne Partain was born February 26, 1926
3. Lanny Eugene Partain was born January 13, 1941

Minnie Malela Partain Flynn (*John Thomas*) was born April 13, 1900. She married Marion Flynn.

1. Bobby Flynn

Fletcher Monroe Partain (*John Thomas*) was born September, 1902. He married Ruby Partain.

1. Howard³ Partain
2. Helen Partain Dinoff
3. Emma Jean Partain Gentry

Robert Dow Partain (*John Thomas*) was born July 7, 1905. Robert died December 1986 Spiro, Oklahoma, at 81 years of age. He married Ester Ware Partain. Ester became the mother of John Thomas (Sonny) Partain February 9, 1934. Ester became the mother of Roland (Pat) Partain 1940. Ester became the mother of JoAnn Partain 1942. Ester became the mother of Ellen Partain 1944. Ester became the mother of Julia Partain 1946. At 28 years of age Robert became the father of John Thomas (Sonny) Partain February 9, 1934. At 34 years of age Robert became the father of Roland (Pat) Partain 1940. At 36 years of age Robert became the father of JoAnn Partain 1942. At 38 years of age Robert became the father of Ellen Partain 1944. At 40 years of age Robert became the father of Julia Partain 1946.

1. Robert (Bob) Partain. His body was interred 1999 Spiro, OK.
2. Audry O. Partain
3. Tommy Partain
4. John Thomas (Sonny) Partain was born February 9, 1934.
5. Roland (Pat) Partain was born 1940
6. JoAnn Partain was born 1942
7. Ellen Partain was born 1944
8. Julia Partain was born 1946

Julia Melinda Partain Pinkerton (*John Thomas*) was born August 11, 1907. She married Fred Pinkerton. He married an unknown person.

1. Bill Pinkerton

----- Generation Three -----

Glenn Alvin Partain (*John Alvin, John Thomas*) birth date unknown. He married Geneva Pauline Lester Partain Spiro, Oklahoma, December 25, 1937. Geneva was born Spiro, Oklahoma January 1, 1921. At 18 years of age Geneva became the mother of Linda Ruth Partain Rialto, California, April 9, 1939. At 20 years of age Geneva became the mother of Alvin Newt Partain Fontana, California, January 6, 1941. At 22 years of age Geneva

became the mother of Glenda Lee Partain Fontana, California, July 10, 1943. At 37 years of age Geneva became the mother of Anita Carol Partain Shaw Day Ventura, California, July 10, 1958. Glenn became the father of Linda Ruth Partain Rialto, California, April 9, 1939. Glenn became the father of Alvin Newt Partain Fontana, California, January 6, 1941. Glenn became the father of Glenda Lee Partain Fontana, California, July 10, 1943. Glenn became the father of Anita Carol Partain Shaw Day Ventura, California, July 10, 1958.

1. Linda Ruth Partain was born Rialto, California April 9, 1939. Linda died April 9, 1939 Rialto, California, at less than one year of age.
2. Alvin Newt Partain was born Fontana, California January 6, 1941.
3. Glenda Lee Partain was born Fontana, California July 10, 1943. Glenda died February 6, 1961 Ojai, California, at 17 years of age.
4. Anita Carol Partain Shaw Day was born July 10, 1958.

Flossie Partain Evans (*John Alvin, John Thomas*) birth date unknown. She married Frank Morley Evans Yuma, Arizona, 4/12/1941. Frank was born San Bernardino, CA 3/4/1920. At 24 years of age Frank became the father of Claudia Marie Evans Waters San Bernardino, California, 3/15/1944. Flossie became the mother of Morley Wayne Evans 7/24/1942. Flossie became the mother of Claudia Marie Evans Waters San Bernardino, California, 3/15/1944.

1. Morley Wayne Evans was born 7/24/1942.
2. Claudia Marie Evans Waters was born 3/15/1944.

W.A. (Dub) Partain (*William Arthur, John Thomas*) birth date unknown. He married Ruby (?) Partain.

1. Mike Partain
2. Terry Allen Partain
3. Debbie Partain
4. Chuck Partain

Norma Lucille Partain Wade (*William Arthur, John Thomas*) was born Bokoshe, OK September 11, 1923. She married twice. She married Robert (Buddy) Brown. Robert became the father of Robert Darrell Brown, Stigler, OK, January 28, 1947. She married Norman Levon Wade. Norman became the father of Judy Diane Wade Berry Bell, CA, September 13, 1953. At 23 years of age Norma became the mother of Robert Darrell Brown Stigler, OK, January 28, 1947. At 30 years of age Norma became the mother of Judy Diane Wade Berry Bell, CA, September 13, 1953.

1. Robert Darrell Brown was born January 28, 1947.
2. Judy Diane Wade Berry was born September 13, 1953.

Othal Edward Partain (*Charlie Edwin, John Thomas*) was born Stigler, Oklahoma January 10, 1923. He married Ruth Hyder Partain. Ruth became the mother of Keith Lynn Partain Tulsa, Oklahoma, December 10, 1947. At 24 years of age Othal became the father of Keith Lynn Partain Tulsa, Oklahoma, December 10, 1947.

1. Edwina Partain.
2. Keith Lynn Partain was born Tulsa, Oklahoma December 10, 1947.

Ernest Wayne Partain (*Charlie Edwin, John Thomas*) was born Bokoshe, Oklahoma February 26, 1926. He married Beulah Faye Whisman Partain. Beulah was born Muskogee, Oklahoma October 24, 1925. Beulah is the daughter of Mr. Whisman and Mrs. Whisman.

1. Terry Partain.
2. Donny Partain.
3. Joseph Partain.

4. William Partain.
5. Susie Matthews Partain.

Lanny Eugene Partain (*Charlie Edwin, John Thomas*) was born Stigler, Oklahoma January 13, 1941. He married Donna Faye Bolds Partain Pharr, Texas, March 9, 1962. Donna was born Newcastle, Indiana June 4, 1942. Donna is the daughter of Sherman Cleo Bolds and Faye Elberta Muma Bolds Elliott. At 22 years of age Donna became the mother of Jana Rochelle Partain, McAllen, Texas, October 21, 1964. At 25 years of age Donna became the mother of Sheila Renee Partain, McAllen, Texas, October 7, 1967. At 23 years of age Lanny became the father of Jana Rochelle Partain, McAllen, Texas, October 21, 1964. At 26 years of age Lanny became the father of Sheila Renee Partain, McAllen, Texas, October 7, 1967.

Occupations: Grew up on a truck farm; Preached in San Juan, Texas; Taught High School in Edinburg, Texas and McAllen, Texas; Worked for Sears in Corpus Christi, Texas; Longview, Texas; and Nederland, Texas; Worked for Unocal in Nederland, Texas and Rodeo, California; Administrator, Solano Christian Academy in Fairfield, California.

Lanny weighed 170 pounds; was 6-feet 1-inches tall; had blood type A+; had brown hair; had White skin; had Blue eyes at age 58 years.

1. Jana Rochelle Partain was born McAllen, Texas October 21, 1964.
2. Sheila Renee Partain was born October 7, 1967.

----- Generation Four -----

Anita Carol Partain Shaw Day (*Glenn Alvin, John Alvin, John Thomas*) was born Ventura, California July 10, 1958. Anita died July 31, 1999 Cushing, Oklahoma, at 41 years of age. Her body was interred August 4, 1999 Spiro, Oklahoma. She married twice. She married Unknown Shaw. Unknown became the father of Amy Shaw Cushing, Oklahoma, April 27, 1983. Unknown became the father of Ashley Shaw Cushing, Oklahoma, June 30, 1987. She married James Day. James became the father of Michael James Day Cushing, Oklahoma, June 7, 1999. At 24 years of age Anita became the mother of Amy Shaw Cushing, Oklahoma, April 27, 1983. At 28 years of age Anita became the mother of Ashley Shaw Cushing, Oklahoma, June 30, 1987. At 40 years of age Anita became the mother of Michael James Day Cushing, Oklahoma, June 7, 1999.

1. Amy Shaw was born Cushing, Oklahoma April 27, 1983.
2. Ashley Shaw was born Cushing, Oklahoma June 30, 1987.
3. Michael James Day was born Cushing, Oklahoma June 7, 1999.

Morley Wayne Evans (*Flossie Partain, John Alvin, John Thomas*) was born 7/24/1942. He married Nancy Louise Smith Evans Rialto, California, 4/30/1965. Nancy was born in Texas 3/1/1944. At 23 years of age Nancy became the mother of Christopher Wayne Evans, Indio, California, 9/16/1967. At 31 years of age Nancy became the mother of Matthew Ryan Evans, Fontana, California, 10/6/1975. At 37 years of age Nancy became the mother of Karly Kay Evans, Fontana, California, 11/6/1981. At 25 years of age Morley became the father of Christopher Wayne Evans Indio, California, 9/16/1967. At 33 years of age Morley became the father of Matthew Ryan Evans Fontana, California, 10/6/1975. At 39 years of age Morley became the father of Karly Kay Evans Fontana, California, 11/6/1981.

1. Christopher Wayne Evans was born Indio, California 9/16/1967.
2. Matthew Ryan Evans was born Fontana, California 10/6/1975.
3. Karly Kay Evans was born Fontana, California 11/6/1981.

Claudia Marie Evans Waters (*Flossie Partain, John Alvin, John Thomas*) was born San Bernardino, California 3/15/1944. She married twice. She married William McDonald. William became the father of Abby McDonald San Bernardino, California. She married Rupert Lee Murphy Tijuana, Mexico, 9/27/1958. Rupert became the father of Donna Marie Murphy 3/26/1960. Rupert became the father of Caroline (Diana) Lee Murphy Ontario, California, 7/29/1961. Rupert became the father of Tina Marie Murphy Ontario, California, 9/11/1962. Rupert became the father of Judy Sue Murphy Ontario, California, 1/29/1964. Claudia became the mother of Abby McDonald San Bernardino, California. At 16 years of age Claudia became the mother of Donna Marie Murphy 3/26/1960. At 17 years of age Claudia became the mother of Caroline (Diana) Lee Murphy Ontario, California, 7/29/1961. At 18 years of age Claudia became the mother of Tina Marie Murphy Ontario, California, 9/11/1962. At 19 years of age Claudia became the mother of Judy Sue Murphy Ontario, California, 1/29/1964.

1. Abby McDonald was born San Bernardino, California.
2. Donna Marie Murphy was born 3/26/1960.
3. Caroline (Diana) Lee Murphy was born Ontario, California 7/29/1961.
4. Tina Marie Murphy was born Ontario, California 9/11/1962.
5. Judy Sue Murphy was born Ontario, California 1/29/1964.

Robert Darrell Brown (*Norma Lucille Partain Wade, William Arthur, John Thomas*) was born Stigler, OK January 28, 1947.

1. Linda Carol Brown Carpenter.

Judy Diane Wade Berry (*Norma Lucille Partain Wade, William Arthur, John Thomas*) was born Bell, CA September 13, 1953. She married Richard Wayne Berry in Tulsa, OK, December 16, 1978. Richard was born in Amarillo, TX April 18, 1955. At 24 years of age Richard became the father of Brandon Matthew Berry in Tulsa, OK, April 14, 1980. At 27 years of age Richard became the father of Bryan Mark Berry Tulsa, June 24, 1982. At 33 years of age Richard became the father of Bethany Anne Berry in Tulsa, OK, May 30, 1988. At 26 years of age Judy became the mother of Brandon Matthew Berry in Tulsa, OK, April 14, 1980. At 28 years of age Judy became the mother of Bryan Mark Berry Tulsa, June 24, 1982. At 34 years of age Judy became the mother of Bethany Anne Berry in Tulsa, OK, May 30, 1988.

1. Brandon Matthew Berry was born in Tulsa, OK April 14, 1980.
2. Bryan Mark Berry was born Tulsa June 24, 1982.
3. Bethany Anne Berry was born in Tulsa, OK May 30, 1988.

Sheila Renee Partain (*Lanny Eugene, Charlie Edwin, John Thomas*) was born McAllen, Texas October 7, 1967. At 25 years of age Sheila became the mother of Kara Rochelle Partain, Longview, Texas, February 17, 1993. Sheila Renee Partain and Ray Anthony Crumley had the following child:

1. Kara Rochelle Partain was born Longview, Texas February 17, 1993.

Summary of the Lineage of Hiram Partain, South Carolina to Alabama
Summary of IGI and Census

----- Generation One -----

Hiram PARTAIN^{220, 221, 222, 223, 224}, b. 1798-1799, South Carolina. Hiram was listed with the 20th Alabama Infantry Regiment, Company C during the Civil War. It is unclear yet if he fought. He would have been quite old at the time but is most likely him as his son would only have been 10 or so.

Eveline UNKNOWN, b. abt. 1821, Virginia

1. Millery/Milbry Amelia PARTAIN, b. 29 Nov 1818, South Carolina; d. May 11, 1900
2. ??Hiram PARTAIN, b. abt 1820, South Carolina
3. Daniel PARTAIN, b. 1823, South Carolina; d. 14 Nov 1875, Morgan, AL
4. William Haynes PARTAIN, b. 18 Nov 1832, Blount, Alabama
5. Harriet Jane PARTAIN, b. 1837, Blount, Alabama; m. Clement TIDWELL, 9 Feb 1859, Blount County, Alabama
6. Fred M. PARTAIN, b. 1838, Blount, Alabama
7. Sarah PARTAIN, b. 1840, Blount, Alabama
8. Jas. PARTAIN, b. 1842, Blount, Alabama
9. Cincinatti PARTAIN, b. 1844, Blount, Alabama
10. Nancy PARTAIN, b. 1846, Blount, Alabama
11. Hiram B. PARTAIN, Jr., b. abt 1851/2, Blount, Alabama He was still living with his parents in 1880 at the age of 28, was single, and was listed as a farmer. On the 1920 Census he is found with wife Eliza E. (b. abt. 1853, TN) in Lincoln, TN
12. Eliza PARTAIN, b. abt 1853, Blount, Alabama
13. Robert W. PARTAIN, b. abt 1855/6, Blount, Alabama. He was still living with his parents in 1880 at the age of 24, was single, and was listed as a mail carrier.
14. Margaret Louisa PARTAIN, b. abt 1857, Blount, Alabama
15. L. Alice PARTAIN, b. abt 1861, Blount, Alabama

Notes:

Was Hiram a younger brother of Ashcroft? Of Hubbard? See 1850 AL Census, Blount Co, page 126.

For Fred M PARTAIN: See 1850,1860 AL Census, Pike County, page 267,083 → name spelled "PARTIN"

For ??Hiram and William PARTAIN: See 1860 AL Census, Bount County

I'm doubting that the first three, Millery, Hiram, and Daniel are children of Hiram. They were not listed with him on any of the Censuses. KPM, April 3, 2011. I think this information came from the Chaney family history, but may be incorrect. It is certain that they are not the children of Eveline though.

Henry W. CHANEY, b. 1791, North Carolina; d. before 1860, Marion, AL. Son of Jeremiah CHANEY and Mary CURBY or KIRBY

Susan A., b. 1792, North Carolina

1. Andrew Jackson CHANEY, b. 5 May 1812, TN; d. 24 Sep 1886 in Dublin, Erath Co, TX; m. Millery/Milbry PARTAIN
2. Malinda CHANEY, b. 1813, TN; d. before 1850
3. Johnathan CHANEY, b. 1815, Bount, AL
4. James CHANEY, b. 1817, Blount, AL
5. Mary CHANEY, b. 1824, Blount, AL; d. after 1870; m. Daniel PARTAIN
6. Garner CHANEY, b. 1833, Blount, AL

²²⁰ 1840 Census: Eastern Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 3; Page: 85; Image: 846; FHL Film: 0002332. H. Partain.

²²¹ 1850 Census: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M432_2; Page: 126A; Image: 256. Hiram Partin.

²²² 1860 Census: Division 1, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M653_2; Page: 868; Image: 222; FHL Film: 803002. Hiram Partain.

²²³ 1870 Census: District 5, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1544; Page: 217B; Image: 152; FHL Film: 553043. Hiram Partain.

²²⁴ 1880 Census: District 5 and 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: 1267; FHL Film: 1255267; Page: 75D; Enumeration District: 122; Hiram Partain.

----- Generation Two -----

Hiram B. PARTAIN, Jr., b. abt 1851/2, Blount, Alabama He was still living with his parents in 1880 at the age of 28, was single, and was listed as a farmer. On the 1920 Census he is found with wife Eliza E. (b. abt. 1853, TN) in Lincoln, TN
Eliza E. UNKNOWN, b. abt. 1853, TN. Both parents born TN

1. Carrol
2. Marion
3. Clarence
4. Naomi
5. Sarah

Millery/Milbry Amelia PARTAIN, b. 29 Nov 1818, SC; d. May 11, 1900
Andrew Jackson CHANEY, b. 5 May 1812, TN; d. 24 Sep 1886 in Dublin, Erath Co, TX; m. 28 Aug 1834, Blount Co, AL

1. Elizabeth CHANEY, b. 19 Jun 1835, Blount, AL; d. 27 Jan 1918
2. Martha Jane CHANEY, b. 11 May 1838, Blount, AL; d. 14 May 1847
3. Hiram Jackson CHANEY, b. 31 March 1840, Blount, AL; d. 1 March 1909
4. Nancy Ann CHANEY, b. 18 Dec 1842, Blount, AL; d. 29 Jan 1918
5. William Henry CHANEY, b. 5 Jan 1845, Blount, AL; d. 27 Dec 1917
6. Mary M. CHANEY, b. 23 March 1846, Blount, AL; d. 13 March 1878
7. James Monroe CHANEY, b. 31 July 1850, Blount, AL
8. John Newton CHANEY, b. 21 Dec 1851, Blount, AL; d. 5 Oct 1852
9. Margaret L. CHANEY, b. 29 Dec 1853, Blount, AL; d. 2 Jan 1919
10. Lucrecy Frances (f) CHANEY, b. 26 Sep 1856, Blount, AL
11. Wilson John Thomas CHANEY, b. , Blount, AL; d. 3 Feb 1915, Carlton, Hamilton Co, Texas; m. 28 Oct 1875, Morgan, AL, Mary Francis ALLEN, born 1854-1857, AL. Have a list of their children on file.

Hiram PARTAIN, abt 1820, South Carolina; m. 15 April 1849, Arkansas
Emeline TROUTMAN, b. 1821 Virginia → Need to check 1860 Cen, Blount, p 868,
Subdivision 1

1. Hiram PARTAIN, b. 1851, Bount, Alabama. There is a record of a Hiram H. Partain marrying a Mary E. Davis, 11 Jan 1891, Cullman, Alabama²²⁵. Same Hiram???
2. Eliza PARTAIN, b. 1853, Bount, Alabama
3. Robert PARTAIN, b. 1855, Bount, Alabama
4. Louisa PARTAIN, b. 1857, Bount, Alabama

Daniel PARTAIN, b. 1823, South Carolina; d. 14 Nov/Dec 1878, Morgan, AL; b. Cooper's Cemetery, Falkville, AL

Mary CHANEY, b. June 1824, Blount, AL; m. 4 March 1841, Blount County, Alabama

1. Christopher Columbus PARTAIN, b. 1841/2
2. James Monroe PARTAIN, Sr., b. 1843; d. 1875/1876; b. in an unmarked grave in Coopers Cemetery near Lacon, Morgan Co, AL; m. Mary Ann YOUNG
3. Britten E. PARTAIN, b. 1846
4. Emily V. PARTAIN, b. 1848
5. William Hubbard PARTAIN, b. 1 April 1849, Pike Co, AL; d. 24 Jul 1879
6. ?Hensford B. PARTAIN, b. 1850
7. Martha Jane PARTAIN, b. Dec 1851, Franklin Co, Alabama; d. 17 Sep 1924, Cullman Co, Alabama; m. William Henry VEST
8. ?Thomas G. PARTAIN, b. 1853
9. ??Hiram B. PARTAIN, b. 1861

Harriet Jane PARTAIN, b. 1837, Bount, Alabama

²²⁵ Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969

Clement TIDWELL, m. 9 Feb 1859, Blount County, Alabama

1. Mary TIDWELL, b. abt 1860, Blount, Alabama

----- Generation Three -----

James Monroe PARTAIN, Sr., b. 1843; d. 1875/1876; b. in an unmarked grave in Coopers Cemetery near Lacon, Morgan Co, AL

Mary Ann YOUNG, d. 27 March 1896; b. next to her second husband William H. Junkins in Lebanon Cemetery, near Falkville, Morgan Co, AL

1. James Monroe PARTAIN, Jr., m. Nancy Serepta WILHITE
2. Oscar Solomon PARTAIN
3. Adrian (Adron) Samantha PARTAIN, m. 8 Nov 1883, Morgan Co, AL, Lois Byrd (Bird) BRYAN, born 11 Aug 1866, brother of Vergenia BRYAN
4. Willie PARTAIN

William Hubbard PARTAIN, b. 1 April 1849, Pike CO, Alabama; m. 1871, Morgan Co, AL

Mary Ann YORK, b. 29 Jan 1849, Tallaposa County, Alabama; d. April 1913

1. Henry Walter PARTAIN, b. 1873
2. Emma Myrtle PARTAIN, b. 1876
3. Fred Madison PARTAIN, b. 1878
4. William Hubbard PARTAIN, b. 1880

----- Generation Four -----

James Monroe PARTAIN, Jr.

Nancy Serepta WILHITE, daughter of John Jorman WILHITE and Mary Vergenia BRYAN, b. 19 Aug 1863. Granddaughter of David Washington BRYAN, b. 8 Dec 1832, GA, and Nancy Jane STINGER, b, 13 July 1835, AL

1. Ina Mae PARTAIN

Henry Walter PARTAIN, b. 1873; m. 1896

Margaret Annie CLARK

1. Berry Orelus PARTAIN, b. 1896
2. Mary Isobel Ruth PARTAIN, b. 1898
3. Vera Myrtle PARTAIN, b. 1900; m. Mr. MALONE
4. Oscar Floyd PARTAIN, b. 1902
5. Golda Ora PARTAIN, b. 1904
6. Carl Arthor Lee PARTAIN, b. 1906
7. Olin PARTAIN, b. 1908
8. Odie Stephen PARTAIN, b. 1912

Sources:

1. 1850 Census, Blount County, Alabama, Hiram Partain, page 126, 51 years old Early Marriage Records
2. Millery Partain Chaney and Chaney Family information from www.geocities.com/Heartland/4518/d96.htm. Information provided by Velvo Chaney, Rt. 3, Box 1351, Foley, Alabama, and collaborated with Census and Marriage record data.
3. World Connect Project ID:100107

**Descendents of Hiram Partain, South Carolina to Alabama
Summary of Census by Kimberly**

Here are some marriage's I found from Blount County:

Andrew Chandley	Millery Partin	28 Aug 1834
James Partain	Sarah Mullins	28 Feb 1836
Daniel Partain	Mary Chaney	04 Mar 1841
William Parton	Mahala Tidwell	25 Feb 1858
George Parton	Sarah Fortner	12 Sep 1858
Francis Parton	Lucinda Rupell	26 Oct 1858
Clemons Tidwell	Harriet Parton	09 Feb 1859
Christopher Parton	Marion Cline	??5 ?? 1863
Josiah Sterling	Sarah Parton	30 Jul 1864
James Partain	Mary A. Brown	11 Sep 1866
J. B. Partain	Satira Holt	26 Apr 1878

There is also a reference to Partain's being in Greens Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama. I think it was in the middle of the county. At once point I saw something about it having been burned? I have found nothing further on this however. Not very useful! There was actually just one Partain - Alton Loyd Partain, May 12, 1932 - Apr 18, 1956

There a Tidwell's burried all over the county. Here is the listing: Amos, Antioch Meth., Bangor, Bethlehem, Clear Springs, Cleveland, Ebenezer, First Meth., Gibbs, Lees, Mt. Carmel Bap., Mt. ?bell, Mt. Tabor, Oak Hill, Old Liberty, Pine Bluff, Roswell Creek, Shiloh, Sulpher Springs, Tidwell, and Wynnville.

Need to get downtown to look at the following book, for Partain, Chaney, and Tidwell:
The Heritage of Blount County, Alabama
976.172 H2t FHL US/CAN Book

Can also look at this one while there:
Glimpses of the past : Blount County
976.172 H2g FHL US/CAN Book

----- Generation One -----

Hiram PARTAIN^{226, 227, 228, 229, 230}, b. 1798-1799, South Carolina. Hiram was listed with the 20th Alabama Infantry Regiment, Company C during the Civil War. It is unclear yet if he fought. He would have been quite old at the time, but is most likely him as his son would only have been 10 or so.

Eveline UNKNOWN, b. abt. 1820, Virginia. She may have been Hiram's second wife. If not, she was only 13 when William was born. William was shown in 1850 living with Hiram and Eveline on the census at the age of 14. Hiram was quite a bit older than Eveline, so I'm guessing he was married prior to Eveline. Either that, or there were two William PARTAIN's in the same area at the same time... and there were. There was also a William PARTEN born in 1828 living with Ashcroft and Sarah PARTEN.

1. William Haynes PARTAIN, b. 18 Nov 1832, Blount, Alabama; d. 1915
2. Harriet Jane PARTAIN, b. 1837, Blount, Alabama; m. Clemens TIDWELL, 9 Feb 1859, Blount County, Alabama
3. Fred M. PARTAIN, b. 1838, Blount, Alabama
4. Sarah PARTAIN, b. 1840, Blount, Alabama. Could have married a Josiah Sterling in Blount, 30 Jul 1864.
5. Jas. PARTAIN, b. 1842, Blount, Alabama
6. Cincinatti PARTAIN, b. 1844, Blount, Alabama

²²⁶ 1840 Census: Eastern Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 3; Page: 85; Image: 846; FHL Film: 0002332. H. Partain.

²²⁷ 1850 Census: Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M432_2; Page: 126A; Image: 256. Hiram Partin.

²²⁸ 1860 Census: Division 1, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M653_2; Page: 868; Image: 222; FHL Film: 803002. Hiram Partain.

²²⁹ 1870 Census: District 5, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1544; Page: 217B; Image: 152; FHL Film: 553043. Hiram Partain.

²³⁰ 1880 Census: District 5 and 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: 1267; FHL Film: 1255267; Page: 75D; Enumeration District: 122; Hiram Partain.

7. Nancy C. PARTAIN²³¹, b. 1846, Blount, Alabama
8. Hiram B. PARTAIN, Jr., b. abt 1851/2, Blount, Alabama He was still living with his parents in 1880 at the age of 28, was single, and was listed as a farmer.
9. Eliza PARTAIN, b. abt 1853, Blount, Alabama
10. Robert W. PARTAIN, b. abt 1855/6, Blount, Alabama. He was still living with his parents in 1880 at the age of 24, was single, and was listed as a mail carrier.
11. Margaret Louisa PARTAIN, b. abt 1857, Blount, Alabama
12. L. Alice PARTAIN, b. abt 1861, Blount, Alabama

Notes:

Was Hiram a younger brother of Ashcroft? Of Hubbard? See 1850 AL Census, Blount Co, page 126.
 For Fred M PARTAIN: See 1850, 1860 AL Census, Pike County, page 267, 083 → name spelled "PARTIN"
 For ??Hiram and William PARTAIN: See 1860 AL Census, Bount County

It looks like many pages of the 1870 Blount County Alabama Census are too faded to read.

----- Generation Two -----

William Haynes PARTAIN^{232, 233, 234, 235, 236}, b. 18 Nov 1832, Blount, Alabama; m. 25 Feb 1858, Blount, Alabama by a justice of the peace; d. 1915; bur. Whiterock Cemetery, Bailey, Fannin Co., TX. **I could not find their 1870 Census, or many of the others.**
 Mahala Jane TIDWELL, b. 24 Jan 1838, AL; d. 19 Jan 1920. She may have been the daughter of Harrison TIDWELL and Delila Lilly NEWMAN. Harrison and Delilah were married 18 Jul 1833, Jefferson, AL. The 1900 Census lists her as the mother of 8 with 6 living and that her birthdate was Aug of 1836.

1. Clemens John PARTAIN, b. abt. 1859
2. Sarah Francis PARTAIN, b. 12 Sep 1861
3. Arlena Victoria PARTAIN, b. 1 Jun 1865
4. Thomas PARTAIN, b. abt. 1870
5. Joseph PARTAIN, b. abt. 1872
6. Henry William PARTAIN²³⁷, b. 22 Oct 1874, AL
7. Clarence Clinton PARTAIN²³⁸, b. abt. Jul 1877, AL; m. Louanna. He had a cousin, also named Clarence PARTAIN, who was born in 1885.
8. Mary Jane PARTAIN, b. abt. Nov 1881, AL. M. SUTTON

Harriet Jane PARTAIN²³⁹, b. 1837, Bount, Alabama
 Clement TIDWELL, m. 9 Feb 1859, Blount County, Alabama. He was the son of Harrison and Lilly TIDWELL of Blount, AL., who they lived next to in 1860. Grandparents may have been Richard and Nancy TIDWELL of Bount, AL. There were many TIDEWELL's in Blount, AL in 1860.

1. Mary TIDWELL, b. abt Jan 1860, Blount, Alabama

Hiram B. PARTAIN, Jr.^{240, 241}, b. abt Jul 1851/2, Blount, Alabama; m. 17 Oct 1880, Linclon, TN. He was still living with his parents in 1880 at the age of 28, was single, and was listed as a farmer. Hiram was a farmer.

²³¹ On the 1870 Census There was a N. C. Pardon near Hiram and Eveline with the right birth year living with a Broadway family: 1870; Census Place: District 5, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1544; Page: 212A; Image: 141; Family History Library Film: 553043.

²³² 1860 Census: Division 1, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M653_2; Page: 874; Image: 228; FHL Film: 803002. Wm Partain.

²³³ Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969

²³⁴ 1880 Census: Madison, Alabama; Roll: 22; Family History Film: 1254022; Page: 287A; Enumeration District: 222. William Partain.

²³⁵ 1900 Census: Justice Precinct 3, Fannin, Texas; Roll: T623_1633; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 67. Wm H. Partain

²³⁶ 1910 Census: Justice Precinct 3, Fannin, Texas; Roll: T624_1547; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0042; Image: 1158; FHL Number: 1375560. William H. Partain.

²³⁷ World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Henry William Partain: Registration Location: Grayson County, Texas; Roll: 1953401; Draft Board: 1. Married to Blanche Partain.

²³⁸ World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Clarence Clinton Partain. Registration Location: Fannin County, Texas; Roll: 1953355; Draft Board: 0.

²³⁹ 1860 Census: Division 1, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M653_2; Page: 858; Image: 212; FHL Film: 803002. Clems and Jane Tidwell

Elizabeth Press/Puss KING, b. abt. Mar 1852, TN. Both parents born TN. On the 1900 Census she was listed as the mother of 5 with 5 living.

1. Carrol Benjamin PARTAIN, b. abt. Feb 1882, TN. He married Merry F.
2. Alice Marion PARTAIN, b. abt. Oct 1883, TN
3. Clarence D. King PARTAIN, b. abt. Mar 1885, TN
4. Naomi PARTAIN, b. abt. Nov 1887, TN
5. Sarah PARTAIN, b. abt. Nov 1889, TN

----- Generation Three -----

Clarence Clinton PARTAIN^{242, 243, 244, 245} (*William Haynes, Hiram*) b. abt. Jul 1877, AL; m. abt. 1909. He had a cousin, also named Clarence PARTAIN.

Louanna UNKNOWN, b. abt. 1888, TX. Her parents were from Mississippi.

1. Harlan W. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1911, TX
2. Roman/Raymond E. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1912, TX
3. Annie D. PARTAIN, b. abt.
4. Lawrence PARTAIN, b. abt. 1916, TX
5. Robert T. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1924, TX
6. Loyd G. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1927, TX
7. Dorothy L. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1930, TX

Carrel Benjamin PARTAIN^{246, 247, 248, 249} (*Hiram B., Hiram*), b. abt. Feb 1882, TN; m. 10 Apr 1904, Lincoln, TN

Marry Fannie LANE, b. abt. 1888, TN

James H. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1905, Lincoln, TN

Laurence E. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1908, Lincoln, TN

Alice Marion PARTAIN^{250, 251} (*Hiram B., Hiram*), b. 7 Oct 1883, TN

Dora PARTAIN, b. abt. 1891, TN

Elbert PARTAIN, b. abt. 1913, Lincoln, TN

Melburn PARTAIN, b. abt. 1916, Lincoln, TN

Alice PARTAIN, b. abt. 1918, Lincoln, TN

Clarence D. King PARTAIN^{252, 253, 254} (*Hiram B., Hiram*), b. abt. 19 Mar 1885, TN, m. 11 Nov 1906, Lincoln, TN; d. Dec 1964²⁵⁵, TN

Lucy DUNN, b. abt. 1887, TN

Marry E. PARTAIN, b. abt. 1908, Lincoln, TN

Carrie Ophelia FAULKNER, b. 2 Apr 1892, TN; m. 16 Feb 1915, Lincoln, TN; d. Feb 1978, TN²⁵⁶

²⁴⁰ 1900 Census: Civil District 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: T623_1584; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 59. H B Partain.

²⁴¹ 1910 Census: Civil District 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: T624_1510; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0072; Image: 132; FHL Number: 1375523. Hiram, Clarence, and Carrel Partain all on same page.

²⁴² 1910 Census: Justice Precinct 3, Fannin, Texas; Roll: T624_1547; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0042; Image: 1158; FHL Number: 1375560. Clarence C. Partain, living with parents William and Mahala, and his young bride, Louanna.

²⁴³ World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Clarence Clinton Partain. Registration Location: Fannin County, Texas; Roll: 1953355; Draft Board: 0.

²⁴⁴ 1920 Census: Leonard, Fannin, Texas; Roll: T625_1802; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 46; Image: 1013. Clarence C. Partain.

²⁴⁵ 1930 Census: Leonard, Fannin, Texas; Roll: 2331; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 21.0. Clarina C. Partain

²⁴⁶ Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Carol Partain and Mary Fannie Lane, Lincoln,

²⁴⁷ 1910 Census: Civil District 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: T624_1510; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0072; Image: 132; FHL Number: 1375523. Carrel Partain.

²⁴⁸ 1920 Census: Civil District 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1752; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 614. Benjamin C. Partain

²⁴⁹ 1930 Census: District 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: 2262; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 116.0. Carrol B. Partain.

²⁵⁰ 1920 Census: Civil District 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1752; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 625. Marion Partain.

²⁵¹ World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Lincoln County, Tennessee; Roll: 1877377; Draft Board: 0. Alice Marion Partain.

²⁵² 1910 Census: Civil District 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: T624_1510; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0072; Image: 132; FHL Number: 1375523. Carrel Partain.

²⁵³ Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Clarence Partain and Lucy Dunn.

²⁵⁴ 1920 Census: Civil District 6, Lincoln, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1752; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 616. Census image damaged.

²⁵⁵ Social Security Death Index: Clarence Partain. 411-60-0363

²⁵⁶ Social Security Death Index: Carrie Partain. 408-14-7936

2. Herman G.

Summary of the Lineage of Gabriel Partain/ Samuel Bristow, Arkansas

Summary of 'Family Lore'

By Maggie Hubbard (daughter of Margaret Pollard Stewart Simms Partain)
February 22, 1952

----- Generation One -----

Gabriel PARTAIN, d. Summer of 1884, Pollard Cemetery, Pope Co, AR (where many of his family are)

Anna LOUGH/LONG

1. Hezekiah Ezekiel PARTAIN, b. 1819-1821, NC or SC, m. Phobe Ann BRISTOW, abt 1841
2. Charity Ann PARTAIN, b. 14 May, 1822, TN; d. after 1870 in Franklin County, Arkansas; m. David C. Bristow, abt 1840
3. Wiley David PARTAIN, b. abt 1825, d. in Clarksville, Red River, TX
4. Gabriel PARTAIN, Jr. (?)

Note:

There is a Gabriel listed as joining the same Infantry as Ezekiel - too old to be Ezekiel's father Gabriel?

NEED TO CHECK CENSUS ON THIS FAMILY, 1850 AR, Franklin County, p. 145

Judge Sammie (Samuel) BRISTOW, b. 1780, VA; d. Franklin Co, Arkansas.

He was the first county Judge of Newton County Arkansas, 1842 or 1843; 1/8 Cherokee Indian. 'The first court house was built in 1840 when the County seat was moved to Dover. The log structure was used until it burned during the Civil War. Court was then held in churches until the brick court house could be built on the town square at Dover. It was later sold to the Town of Dover for \$100 to be used as a school.

Lavina LITTLE, b. abt 1780, TN; d. Franklin Co, Arkansas; m. abt 1800

1. Phoebe Ann BRISTOW, b. 1825-1826, Morgan Co, IL; d. after 1875; b. in Mt. Airy Cemetery, Ludwig, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
2. thru 12. more children that I have info on in file

----- Generation Two -----

Ezekiel PARTAIN, b. 1819-1821, NC or SC, Confederate Veteran of the Civil War (per Maggie). Elisted January 1, 1864, Clarksville, Pope Co, Arkansas, age 45. 2nd Arkansas Infantry, Company C, Private/Private, Union (per *Arkansas' Damned Yankees*). Says born Rowen Co NC - believed to be incorrect. Maggie writes that he never returned from the war. I have him listed in the 'Arkansas Civil War, Military Records Index, LDS Reel 30881490', which does not show which side he fought for but does say that he did not have rank when the war was over, indicating that he did die in the war, was missing, or deserted.

Phoebe Ann BRISTOW, b. 1825-1826, Morgan Co, IL d. Buried at Mt. Airy Cemetery, Ludwig, five miles east of Clarksville, AR

1. Matthew PARTAIN, b. 1841-1843, AR
2. George William PARTAIN, b. 1846-1848, AR
3. William Samuel PARTAIN, b. 1848, AR
4. Armina PARTAIN, 1851, AR
5. Martha PARTAIN, b. 1853-1854, AR
6. Thomas C. PARTAIN, b. Abt. 1855, AR
7. Joseph Ezekiel PARTAIN, b. 18 April 1857, Clarksville, Pope Co, Arkansas; d. 16 February 1937, Martin, Pope Co, Arkansas
8. Elijah PARTAIN, b. 1863, AR Buried at Mt. Airy Cemetery, Ludwig, five miles E of

Charity Ann PARTAIN, m. Abt. 1840 She was born May 14, 1822 in Tennessee, and died Aft. 1870 in Franklin County, Arkansas.

David C BRISTOW was born December 15, 1821 in Morgan County, Illinois, and died in Franklin county, Arkansas.

1. William J BRISTOW, b. Abt. 1844, Piney Twp, AR; d. 1908, Clarksville, AR
2. Mary E. BRISTOW, b. 1845, AR; M. Douthett
3. Harvey N. BRISTOW, b. Abt. 1848, AR
4. Harvey E. BRISTOW, b. December 1848, AR
5. Samuel Arthur BRISTOW, b. March 22, 1851, Clarksdale, Johnson Cty., AR.; d. January 05, 1924, Massey OK
6. Gabrel BRISTOW, b. Abt. 1853, AR
7. Savina BRISTOW, b. 1859, AR; M. John J. Marshall, June 26, 1896; b. June 23, 1870; Marriage: June 26, 1896
8. James Henry BRISTOW, b. June 1862, Piney Township, AR; d. 1907, OK
9. Isaac BRISTOW, b. February 20, 1887, AR

Wiley David PARTAIN, b. abt 1825, d. in Clarksville, Red River, TX

Rebecca Mary BRISTOW, b. Abt. 1823 in IL; d. Abt. 1857; m. Abt. 1843

1. Gabriel Green Partain, b. April 17, 1845, Scott County, Arkansas; d. December 14, 1920, Dover, Pope, AR
2. James Samuel Partain, b. Abt. 1849, AR; d. Abt. 1866
3. Sarah A. Partain, b. Abt. 1850, AR
4. Dorcus Partain, b. Abt. 1852, AR

----- Generation Three -----

Gabriel Green PARTAIN, b. April 17, 1845 in Scott County, Arkansas; d. December 14, 1920 in Dover, Pope, AR.

Elizabeth Priscilla STARNES, or Abigail STAIRR, m. Abt. August 1867 in MO; b. Abt. 1849; d. Lebanon, Laclede, MO.

1. Rebecca A. PARTAIN, b. June 27, 1868, Laclede, Mo; d. May 05, 1937; M. Jefferson Green FIELDS, 1885, Pope, AR; b. 1820; Marriage: 1885, Pope, AR
2. Jacob S. PARTAIN, b. August 26, 1870, MO; d. Bef. Feb 1898

Mary Catherine PITTS, m. March 06, 1873 in AR; b. Oct 21, 1843 in AR; d. May 10, 1884 in Dover, Pope, AR

3. Cynthia Belle PARTAIN, b. Feb 17, 1874, Pope, AR; d. Aft. Feb 1898
4. Isaac Green F. PARTAIN, b. Dec 26, 1876, Pope, AR; d. Aft. Feb 1898
5. James L. PARTAIN, b. February 19, 1878, Pope, AR; d. Bef. Feb 1898
6. Nancy Ella PARTAIN, b. June 05, 1880, Pope, AR; d. Aft. Feb 1898
7. John PARTAIN, b. September 12, 1882, Pope, AR; d. Bef. Feb 1898
8. Albert PARTAIN, b. April 04, 1884, Pope, AR; d. Bef. Feb 1898

Dinora JOHNSON, m. September 17, 1885 in Silex, Johnson, AR; b. Feb 14, 1857 in Yell, AR; d. Feb 02, 1937 in Dover, Pope, AR

9. Victoria Angeline PARTAIN, b. Nov 11, 1886, Dover, Pope, AR; d. March 30, 1913, Dover, Pope, AR
10. Dora Emeline PARTAIN, b. June 21, 1889, Dover, Pope, AR; d. April 01, 1897, Pope, AR
11. Albert Solomon PARTAIN, b. May 03, 1892, Dover, AR; d. Feb 22, 1965
12. Elmer Samuel Chesley PARTAIN, b. November 12, 1894, Dover, Pope, AR; d. August 29, 1965

Martha PARTAIN, b Abt. 1853, AR

John Wesley ROBINSON, son of Jacob ROBINSON

1. Fannie Elizabeth ROBINSON
2. Mattie ROBINSON, b. Aug 23, 1873, Benton, AR; d. July 07, 1950, Ludwig, AR
3. Joseph Enos ROBINSON, b. Dec 19, 1876, Conway, AR; d. March 30, 1941, Porterville, CA
4. Daisy Roslin ROBINSON, b. Aug 15, 1878; d. 1926, Center Valley, AR; M. Luster DAVIDSON
5. John Milton Gray ROBINSON, b. 1880

Joseph Ezekiel PARTAIN, m. April 25, 1880 at Margaret's home
Margaret POLLARD (Stewart Simms)

1. Eliza May SIMMS, b. 1873
2. Mary Fannie PARTAIN, b. July 1881, d. May 4, 1895 from severe burns
3. Maggie PARTAIN, b. December 1882

----- Generation Four -----

Isaac Green F. PARTAIN, b. December 26, 1876 in Pope, AR; d. Aft. Feb 1898

Lou Ella JENKINS, m. Abt. 1897 in Pope, AR

1. Lillie Maude PARTAIN, m. Emit Clyde ROSS, December 27, 1919, Pope, AR; m.
December 27, 1919, Pope, AR

Victoria Angeline PARTAIN, b. November 11, 1886, Dover, Pope, AR; d. March 30, 1913 in
Dover, Pope, AR

Robert Edgar HARWELL, m. October 09, 1904. He was born March 12, 1878 in Augusta,
Woodruff, AR, and died April 09, 1964 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.

1. Grady Martelle HARWELL, b. February 15, 1908, Dover, Pope, AR; d. June 10,
1966, Auburn, Placer, CA

Eli Partain Family Letter, John Partain, North Carolina

Taken from 'To Peg a Partin Line'
Vol 2, No 4, Spring 90
Pages 117-118

July 17, 1990

Glenna Parten Vincent
Box 551
Los Alamos, Calif. 93440

Dear Glenna,

This is a very tardy response to your letter of last February. As you undoubtedly know by now, you did get all the issues of the Parten newsletter mailed. I have received all of my copies at any rate, so all is fine on that score.

We do have the Iowa Historical Society Library here in Iowa City, and I will be glad to check the indexes for you as I can, but it will be a while before I can get to it. I'll send the information along to you as I can get to them. Are there any indexes you would like searched first?

In your latest issue you ran the 1870 census record for my great-great grandfather, Eli Partain (census says Parton) of Hamilton County, Tennessee. In an earlier issue you ran his 1850 census record also, from Bradley County, Tennessee. Here is what I know or think I know about the early generations of the Partains (as it seems to have been spelled in our branch of the family). It's not much.

The earliest Partain of which I have any knowledge is John Partain, who was b. ca. 1775, probably in Virginia. One of my correspondents, on what seems to me rather slim evidence, believes he may have been born in Montgomery County, Virginia, and went to North Carolina ca. 1787. John probably had brothers Nathaniel and Randle. At least all three show up together in the 1800 Mecklenburg County, North Carolina census: Randle, b. ca 1770, John, b. ca. 1774-80, Nathaniel, b. ca. 1774-80. All three show up in the 1810 Montgomery County, North Carolina census. According to family tradition, with no documentary evidence whatever, John's wife is given as Rena. It is at least possible that John may have been married twice. It is not known when John died, or where. Most of his children are found later in Green and Cocke counties, Tennessee, but it is not certain that John ever left North Carolina.

John and Rena's(?) Children:

1. Gabriel, b. ca. 1797/8, N.C.
2. Benjamin, b. ca. 1800
3. James, b. ca. 1801-10
4. John, b. ca. 1804/5
5. Moses R., b. Apr. 22, 1808
6. Randolph, b. ca. 1811
7. Irene, b. ca. 1813/14
8. Eli, b. ca. 1817
9. Candis, b. ca. 1820/21
10. William, b. ca. 1822/23

Eli Partain, son of John, was b. probably ca. 1817 in North Carolina. He married Jan. 12, 1846 in Green County, Tennessee, Mary Ann McCoy, as per marriage bond on file in Greene County. However, Eli's daughter, my great-grandmother, said that her mother was Mary Ann Borden. There is a large Borden family in Greene County, and it seems likely that my great-grandmother would have known her mother's maiden name, so it is probable that Mary Ann was a young widow when she married Eli. Mary Ann was b. probably ca. 1820 in Tennessee and died Aug. 17, 1865, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Children:

1. Susan Emeline, b. Sept. 29, 1847, possibly in or near Rossville, Georgia; married Jan. 1, 1866, New Holland, Pickaway County, Ohio, David Hope Hudson, who was b. Nov. 22, 1842, Ross County, Ohio, died April 6, 1927, Eddyville, Iowa. She died April 14, 1928, Eddyville, Iowa.
2. Mary Jane, b. ca. 1850
3. Ann Eliza, b. ca. 1855
4. Martha, b. ca. 1858; probably d.y.
5. Nancy J., b. ca. 1860; md. (1) _____; (2) _____ Jerue.
6. Delilah, b. ca. 1863; md. _____ Nabors; living Chattanooga, Tennessee, 1928
7. John, b. ca. 1865; probably d. y.

Sincerely,

David Hudson
421 5th St.
Coralville, Iowa 52241

**Summary of the Lineage of John Hubbard Partain, South Carolina to Elbert County,
Georgia
Summary of IGI**

----- Generation One -----

John Hubbard PARTAIN, b. Abt. 1827, South Carolina

Mary WATT, m. Abt. 1865, South Carolina

1. Willis Herbert PARTAIN, b. 11 Jan 1867, Elbert, Georgia **or** Anderson, South Carolina
2. Elizer J. PARTAIN, b. 1869, South Carolina
3. Martha Ann PARTAIN, b. 1871, South Carolina
4. Mariah Elizabeth PARTAIN, b. 1874, South Carolina
5. Mary Adeline PARTAIN, b. 11 Feb 1877, South Carolina

----- Generation Two -----

Willis Herbert PARTAIN, b. 11 Jan 1867, Elbert, Georgia or Anderson, South Carolina

Martha Adeline "Addie" STRATTON, m. 1894, Elbert, Georgia

1. Charlie Speer PARTAIN, b. 2 Jun 1895, Elbert, Georgia
2. George Reid PARTAIN, b. 3 Dec 1897, Elbert, Georgia; d. Jan 1975, Elberton, Elbert, Georgia; ss# 259-22-5342
3. Robert Ashbury Berry PARTAIN, b. 24 Aug 1902, Elbert, Georgia; d. June 1969, Elberton, Elbert, Georgia; ss# 254-01-2427
4. James Thomas PARTAIN, Sr., b. 20 May 1906, Elbert, Georgia; d. Nov 1988, Elberton, Elbert, Georgia; ss# 256-12-5553

[Check 1910 Census]

----- Generation Three -----

Charlie Speer PARTAIN, b. 2 Jun 1895, Elbert, Georgia

Annie Lucille ROUSLEY, b. 30 Jan 1900; d. Jan 1977, Dewey Rose, Elbert, Georgia; ss# issued 1966 in GA; m. 28 Aug 1919, Bethlehem United Methodist Church, Elbert

1. Coy Ward PARTAIN, b. 30 Aug 1922, Elbert Georgia; d. 11 Aug 1992, Elberton, Elbert, GA; ss# 526-30-8883

George Reid PARTAIN, b. 3 Dec 1897, Elbert, Georgia; d. Jan 1975, Elberton, Elbert, Georgia; ss# 259-22-5342

Mattie Clare ROUSLEY, b. 15 Nov 1897; d. Dec 1974, Elberton, Elbert, Georgia; ss# 254-36-4237; m. 15 May 1920, Residence, Rev. J.H. Lawrence, Elbert, Georgia

James Thomas PARTAIN, Sr., b. 20 May 1906, Elbert, Georgia; d. Nov 1988, Elberton, Elbert, Georgia; ss# 256-12-5553

1. James Thomas PARTAIN, Jr

Summary of the Lineage of Robert Partain, South Carolina to Walton County, Georgia
Summary of IGI and Census

----- Generation One -----

Robert PARTAIN, b. Abt 1781, Pendleton, South Carolina; m. abt 1806, Pendelton, S. Carolina

Mrs. Robert PARTAIN, b. abt 1785, Pendleton, South Carolina

1. Allen PARTAIN, b. 1807, Pendleton, South Carolina
2. James PARTAIN, b. 1813, Pendleton, South Carolina
3. ??Berry William PARTAIN, b. 15 Apr 1819, South Carolina; m. Nancy BOX → →
See Next Family Page

----- Generation Two -----

Alen PARTIN, b. 1807, Pendleton, South Carolina

1. James, b. abt 1834
2. Mary E., b. abt 1836
3. John, b. abt 1839
4. Benjamin, b. abt 1842
5. Susan, b. abt 1844
6. Abraham, b. abt 1846
7. Joseph, b. abt 1846
8. Rhoda, b. abt 1850

In the 1860 Georgia Census, Walton County, page 1044, Alen is listed as a farmer with \$700 of land and \$290 in personal property. His wife was born in North Carolina in 1814, and her name starts with and E. James and John were listed as not being able to read or write, and Benjamin, Susan, Abraham, Joseph, and Rhoda were all attending school. All children were born in Georgia.

[This family was also in the 1850 Census. Should get it.]

James PARTAIN^{257,1}, b. 1813, Pendleton, South Carolina; m. abt 1834, South Carolina

Susan, b. 1813, South Carolina

1. William H. PARTAIN, b. 1835, South Carolina
2. Sarah PARTAIN, b. 1838, South Carolina
3. Jesse W. PARTAIN, b. 1840, Georgia
4. Midleton PARTAIN, b. 1842, Georgia
5. Berry Warren PARTAIN, b. 18 Feb 1844, Walton, Georgia; d. 17 Dec 1928, Walton, GA
6. Benjamin PARTAIN, b. 1846, Georgia
7. Elizabeth PARTAIN, b. 1849, Georgia
8. James PARTAIN, Jr., b. 1850, Georgia
9. Susan PARTAIN, b. 1851, Georgia

[Check 1840 Census, all spellings, Walton County, Georgia.]

----- Generation Three -----

William H. PARTIN, b. 1835, South Carolina. William was a farmer, and in 1860 at the age of 25 he had \$350 of land and \$150 in personal property.

Nancy, b. 1836, in Georgia

1. Susan, b. 1858 in Georgia

²⁵⁷ 1850 GA Census, Walton County, P. 001, 88th subdivision

¹ Have a copy of the 1860, Walker County, Georgia Census, p. 679 for this family, but it is very hard to read. It lists that all children were born in Georgia. Very difficult to read, but I am confident that Sarah and Midleton are not listed.

Notes:

In the 1860 Walton County Census, page 920, a Rick Row is living with the family. He was born in 1843 and is listed as a day laborer.

Berry Warren PARTAIN, b. 18 Feb 1844, Walton, Georgia; m. 7 May 1865

Susan Elizabeth VANDERFORD, b. 8 Mar 1846; d. 31 May 1916, Walton, Georgia. Daughter of William and Elizabeth VANDERFORD

1. Benjamin T PARTAIN, b. 29 Sep 1867, Walton, Georgia
2. Mary E. B. PARTAIN, b. 18 Jun 1869, Walton, Georgia
3. James M. V. PARTAIN, b. 4 Oct 1872, Walton, Georgia
4. Amanda Jean PARTAIN, b. 26 Sep 1874, Walton, Georgia
5. Berry Warren PARTAIN, Jr., b. 18 Jul 1876, Walton, Georgia
6. John H. PARTAIN, b. 19 Jul, 1878, Walton, Georgia
7. Luther Marion PARTAIN, b. 3 Jun 1882, Walton, Georgia; m. Rosie Ermer HEARN, 28 Jun 1903
8. Rainy S. PARTAIN, b. 26 Jul 1882, Walton, Georgia
9. Susan Eugenia PARTAIN, b. 18 May 1884, Walton, Georgia
10. Isabella Lou Tishe PARTAIN, b. 19 Feb 1887, Walton, Georgia
11. Maud E. PARTAIN, b. 28 Mar 1889, Walton, Georgia

**Summary of the Lineage of Berry William Partain, South Carolina to Paulding County,
Georgia
Summary of IGI and Census**

Berry William PARTAIN²⁵⁸, b. 15 Apr 1819, Anderson Co, South Carolina; d. 4 Aug 1891, Paulding Co, GA; b. Methodist Cemetery, Yorkville Church, Yorkville, Paulding Co, GA
Nancy E. BOX, b. 15 Jun 1829, Anderson Co, South Carolina; d. 30 Apr 1893, Paulding Co, GA; b. Methodist Cemetery, Yorkville Church, Yorkville, Paulding Co, GA ; m. 24 Dec 1843, Paulding Co, GA

1. Tom PARTAIN
2. Sarah Ann PARTAIN, b. 1845, GA
3. James PARTAIN, b. 1846, GA
4. Robert A. PARTAIN, b. May 1847, GA; m. Bethena GRIDGES, 25 Sept 1870
5. William Bowen PARTAIN, b. 18 Sept 1848, Paulding Co, GA; d. 8 March 1925, Decatur Co, GA
6. Albert Marcus PARTAIN, b. 1849, GA; d. 7 July 1909; b. Yorkville Church, Paulding Co, GA
7. Allen Floyd PARTAIN, b. 11 Jan 1851, Walton Co, GA; b. Yorkville Church, Paulding Co, GA; m. Louisa C. HOLLADAY, 11 Jan 1872
8. Amanda PARTAIN, b. 1856
9. Littleberry PARTAIN, b. Apr 1857; m. Amanda M.
10. May L PARTAIN, b. abt 1865

----- Generation Two -----

William Bowen PARTAIN, b. 18 Sept 1848, Paulding Co, GA; d. 8 March 1925, Decatur Co, GA; b. Cool Springs Cemetery, Faceville, Decatur Co, GA

Amanda Isabelle ADAMS, b. 12 April 1854, Paulding Co, GA; d. 28 Feb 1910, DeKalb County, Alabama; b. Wesley Chapel. Daughter of James ADAMS and Jane SINYARD.

1. Laura Jane PARTAIN, b. 22 Dec 1871, Rockmart, Paulding Co, GA; d. 14 March 1942, Bainbridge, Decatur Co, GA; b. Cool Springs Cemetery, Faceville, Decatur Co, GA
2. Nancy Elizabeth Viola PARTAIN, b. 08 Dec 1873, Haralson Co, GA; d. 5 Jan 1949, Albertville, Marshall Co, Alabama; m. 14 Oct 1900, Boaz, Marshall Co, AL, Thomas Benjamin MOSLEY; b. 2 Aug 1872, Haralson Co, GA; d. 2 Oct 1927, Albertville, Marshall Co, AL
3. James Ellis PARTAIN, b. 20 July 1876, Paulding Co, GA; d. 20 Dec 1950, Bainbridge, Decatur Co, GA; b. Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, GA
4. Salona Van Dora PARTAIN, b. 6 Feb 1881, Paulding Co, GA; d. 22 Dec 1911, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA; b. Douglasville Cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA
5. William Lee PARTAIN, b. 15 Sept 1887, Paulding Co, GA; d. 29 Jan 1962, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN; m. Julia HAWKINS, b. 1889, Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co, GA; d. 14 Dec 1977, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN; b. Glenwood Cemetery, Ft. Payne, AL

Albert Marcus PARTAIN, b. 1849, GA; d. 7 July 1909; b. Yorkville Church, Paulding Co, GA

1) Sarah Jane DAVIS, m. 21 July 1872; no children

2) Dora Jane REESE, b. 25 Aug 1864; d. 15 Oct 1936; b. Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, GA; Daughter of Mr. REESE and Elizabeth Jane LOCKLEAR

1. Nancy Elizabeth Jane PARTAIN, b. 28 Sep 1886
2. Carlton Marcus PARTAIN, b. 14 Feb 1888
3. Lutishia PARTAIN, b. 12 May 1890
4. Ollie PARTAIN, b. 29 Feb 1892; d. abt 1912
5. Georgia Virginia PARTAIN, b. 25 Feb 1894

²⁵⁸ 1850 Census Paulding County, p. 054, 950th Subdivision

6. William Ivey PARTAIN, b. 6 Feb 1896, Pell City, AL; d. 2 Jul 1978, Atlanta, GA
7. Floyd A PARTAIN, b. 6 Oct 1898; d. abt 1958; m. Corine M
8. Minnie Lee PARTAIN, b. 5 Jan 1901
9. Ora Addie PARTAIN, b. 27 Jun 1903

Allen Floyd PARTAIN, b. 11 Jan 1851, Walton Co, GA; b. Yorkville Church, Paulding Co, GA

Louisa C. HOLLADAY, m. 11 Jan 1872

1. James Berry PARTAIN, b. 21 Sept 1888; d. 17 Jun 1897

----- Generation Three -----

Laura Jane PARTAIN, b. 22 Dec 1871, Rockmart, Paulding Co, GA; d. 14 March 1942, Bainbridge, Decatur Co, GA; b. Cool Springs Cemetery, Faceville, Decatur Co, GA
1) Green Barry AUSTIN, m. 13 Jan 1887, Paulding Co, GA. Son of William AUSTIN and Castena GORE.

1. Worthy AUSTIN
2. Parker David AUSTIN
3. Bessie Lou AUSTIN
4. Stanley Green AUSTIN
5. William Braxton AUSTIN
6. Herman Otis AUSTIN

2) William Edmund WHITE, m. 15 Nov 1900, Marshall Co, AL

1. thru 9. Have information on these children

James Ellis PARTAIN, b. 20 July 1876, Paulding Co, GA; d. 20 Dec 1950, Bainbridge, Decatur Co, GA; b. Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, GA

1. Myrtle PARTAIN, b. ?; d. 1977
2. Eschol PARTAIN, b. 2 Sep 1900; d. 31 Oct 1977

Salona Van Dora PARTAIN, b. 6 Feb 1881, Paulding Co, GA; d. 22 Dec 1911, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA; b. Douglasville Cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA; m. 25 Sep 1898, Paulding Co, GA

Edward McConnell HAGIN, b. 27 Oct 1876, Paulding Co, GA; d. 12 Jan 1974, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA; b. Douglasville Cemetery, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA

1. Virginia Lois HAGIN, b. 30 Apr 1900, Boaz, Marshall Co, AL; d. 11 Sep 1965
2. Myra HAGIN, b. 26 April 1904, Paulding Co, GA; d. 27 April 1904
3. Buena Elnora HAGIN, b. 22 Jan 1905, Paulding Co, GA
4. James Edward HAGIN, b. 4 July 1911; d. 4 July 1911, Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA

William Ivey PARTAIN, b. 6 Feb 1896, Pell City, AL; d. 2 Jul 1978, Atlanta, GA

Flossie Belle TEEL, b. 7 Jan 1897, Columbia, AL; d. 4 Dec 1955, Atlanta, GA. Daughter of Erasmus TEEL and Belle Mira HOLLAND

1. Velma Lee PARTAIN, b. 6 Sep 1917, Upson Co, GA; d. 1999
2. William Gordan PARTAIN, b. 3 Sep 1919, Upson Co, GA; d. 1995
3. Thru 10. More children, not listed by source

Summary of the Lineage of William Partain, South Carolina-Georgia-Oklahoma
Summary Ancestry World Tree

William PARTAIN, b. 30 Jun 1822, SC; d. 19 Jan 1907, Delaware Co, OK; b. Welch Cemetery, Leach, OK

Nancy N. SIMMS, b. abt 1824 SC

1. Mary C. PARTAIN, b. abt 1845, GA
2. Frances Emaline PARTAIN, b. abt 1847, GA
3. Mallissa "Liss" A. PARTAIN, b. 1849-1850, GA
4. Amanda Jane PARTAIN or James PARTAIN²⁵⁹, b. 10 Feb 1852, GA; d. 6 Feb 1880; b. Old Brady Cemetery, south of Siloam Springs, AR; m. John MOORE
5. Henry Jackson PARTAIN, b. abt 1854, GA
6. Thomas George PARTAIN, b. abt 1858, GA
7. John M. PARTAIN, b. 25 Feb 1862, GA; d. 26 Sep 1918, Salina, OK; b. Vinita, Craig Co, OK - [May have had a son named Roy PARTAIN who did some family history work. Norma Jean Partain Gifford has a copy of his research.](#)
8. Joe Siloam PARTAIN, b. 16 Aug 1865, TN; d. Jan 1927, Eucha, Delaware Co, OK; b. Old Cemetery, Eucha, Delaware Co, OK
9. Andrew H. PARTAIN, b. abt 1869, TN

[Check 1850-1860 Census, Ga. But where in Ga?? Pickens?]

----- Generation Two -----

Amanda Jane PARTAIN, b. 10 Feb 1852, GA; d. 6 Feb 1880; b. Old Brady Cemetery, south of Siloam Springs, AR

John MOORE

1. Mary "Mollie" MOORE, b. 1871, AR; m. Scott WELCH
2. William "Lum" MOORE, b. 1874, AR; d. abt 1913; b. Welch Cemetery Leach, OK
3. Georgia L. MOORE, b. 21 Jan 1880; d. 6 Sept 1880

Henry Jackson PARTAIN, b. 6 Mar 1854; d. 19 Aug 1939; b. Wickliffe Cemetery, Maynes, OK

"Mary Birdwell died at an early age and Grandpa Jack married Tobitha Mitchell and helped her raise the Mitchell boys. Grandpa Jack had quite a colorful past. He kept getting in trouble for selling "white lightning" to the indians and finally was sent to Illinois to spend some time in the federal penitentiary because there was no federal jails in Arkansas. He was an "ornery" old cuss. He is buried in the Wickliffe Cemetery in Mayes County, Ok." - Norma Partain Gifford, Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Mary E. BIRDWELL, b. 15 Jan 1840; d. 12 Oct 1885

1. William Calvin PARTAIN, 1 March 1873; d. 18 Nov 1952; b. Wickliffe Cemetery, Maynes, OK
2. Lavina A. PARTAIN, b. 29 Nov 1874; d. 18 Aug 1875
3. Walter J. PARTAIN, b. 25 Apr 1880; d. 11 Aug 1884
4. Frank PARTAIN; b. abt 1881; b. Welsh Cemetery, Leach, OK
5. Charles R. PARTAIN; b. 20 Aug 1882; d. 6 Aug 1956; b. Wycliffe Cemetery, Maynes Co, OK; m. Sam PRICE
6. Mary PARTAIN, b. abt 1885

Tobitha MITCHELL, b. 25 July 1866; d. 1 May 1836; b. next to H. J. at Wickliffe Cemetery. Old documents have Wycliffe Cemetery. New have Wickliffe.

1. William MITCHELL
2. Wilburn MITCHELL, b. 23 Sep 1892; d. 23 Feb 1959; b. Wickliffe Cemetery, Maynes, OK
3. Jim MITCHELL

²⁵⁹ 1860 Census lists #4 as 'James', male. There is no Amanda Jane listed. The Census is likely wrong, but I cannot verify this.

Lizzie DUFFIELD

Thomas George PARTAIN, b. abt 1858, GA
Virginia (UNKNOWN)

1. Lewis PARTAIN, b. abt 1880, AR; m. Susie BECK
2. Eva PARTAIN, b. 1889; m. Mr. SWIMMER
3. John W. PARTAIN, b. 1894, AR
4. George PARTAIN, b. 1897

John M. PARTAIN, b. 25 Feb 1862, GA; d. 26 Sep 1918, Salina, OK; b. Vinita Cemetery,
Craig Co, OK²⁶⁰

Vinine J. OUREY, b. abt 1868, IL

1. Arthur Kato PARTAIN, m. Alice
2. Artie PARTAIN (f), b. 1889; m. Mr. LEWIS
3. John Bee PARTAIN, B. 6 Mar 1891; d. 28 Apr 1961; b. Vinita Cemetery, Craig Co, OK
4. William Thomas "Willie" PARTAIN, b. 19 Nov 1895; d. Jan 1979; b. Vinita Cemetery, Craig Co, OK; m1. Josie; m2. Susie
5. Oliver Benjamin PARTAIN, b. 28 May 1904, Jackson Co, KS; d. 7 Oct 1991, Orland, CA²⁶¹
6. Grady Carl PARTAIN²⁶²

Joe Siloam PARTAIN, b. 16 Aug 1865, TN; d. Jan 1927, Eucha, Delaware Co, OK; b. Old Cemetery, Eucha, Delaware Co, OK

Elizabeth E. "Lizzie" THOMAS, b. 1864, TX; d. 19 Feb 1921. Daughter of Reubin and Elizabeth THOMAS. Sister (neice??) of Caroline, Bethena, Elizabeth and Charley THOMAS.

1. James Adair PARTAIN, b. Jan 1883, Adair, Missouri
2. Etta E. PARTAIN, 22 Apr 1887; d. 21 Jan 1902, Delaware Co, OK; b. Welch Cemetery, Leach, OK
3. Ira Leonard PARTAIN, b. 2 Oct 1891, Kansas, OK; d. 17 Oct 1965, Delaware Co, OK; b. Kansas, Delaware Co, OK {6 children listed}
4. Carrie Narcissie PARTAIN, b. 13 March 1894, Cincinatti, AR; d. 16 Aug 1967; b. Neosha Memorial Park; m1. Floyd ROWE; m2. Glen L. ZUST
5. Lemuel Lester, Sr. PARTAIN, b. 21 Sept 1895, Siloam Springs, AR
6. William Columbus "Lum" PARTAIN
7. Iva PARTAIN
8. Lula Vesta PARTAIN
9. Allie Velma PARTAIN
10. Beulah PARTAIN

----- Generation Three -----

William Calvin PARTAIN²⁶³, 1 March 1873; d. 18 Nov 1952; b. Wickliffe Cemetery, Maynes, OK [Should be getting more information from Norma or Alicia in the next few months - November 2008]

Lydia SOLDIER or CRANE, b. Wickliffe Cemetery, Maynes, OK. Lydia was full-blooded Cherokee.

"My grandfather married a full-blood Cherokee lady and they donated part of their daughters indian allotment to the community for the cemetery and school there in the Wickliffe community." - Norma Partain Gifford, Tahlequah, Oklahoma

²⁶⁰ John M. Partain was originally buried in the Old Eucha Cemetery, near Leach, Oklahoma, where his brother, Joe Siloam Partain is buried. However, when the dam was built, several graves on the lower end of the cemetery had to be moved, including John M. Partain's. They moved his grave to Vinita, Oklahoma.

²⁶¹ Oliver B. Partain's Social Security # was 445-01-3742

²⁶² Grady Partain's birth and death information obtained from the SSDI Index. His Social Security # was 444-03-4226

²⁶³ Source: Personal Communication with Norma Jean Partain Gifford (ladyjudylane@yahoo.com), caretaker of the Wickliffe Cemetery in Maynes County, Oklahoma. November 2008.

Lydia kept the upkeep on the Wickliffe Cemetery, then after she passed away, Eugene did all of his life and after he passed, he left the responsibility to Norma. It is a free burial cemetery and several burials have taken place in the last few years. Just have trouble locating all the burials from before the 1950's. - Alicia Jones, Oklahoma

1. Eugene PARTAIN. At least one daughter, Norma Jean PARTAIN, m. Mr. GIFFORD
- 2.

Frank PARTAIN²⁶⁴; b. abt 1881; b. Welsh/Welch Cemetery, Leach, OK
Zara

1. Virgil PARTAIN, b. 19 Jul 1903, Kinta, Oklahoma Territory; d. Feb 1974, Maynes Co, OK. At least one daughter, Jean.
2. Sidney PARTAIN

Arthur Kato PARTAIN²⁶⁵
Alice

1. Donald Aaron PARTAIN

Oliver Benjamin PARTAIN, b. 28 May 1904, Jackson Co, KS; d. 7 Oct 1991, Orland, CA
Bernice Marjorie LANDIS

1. Imogene Mae PARTAIN, b. 1928; d. 1983; b. Ronald ROWE [has their entire fam]
2. Kenneth PARTAIN, d. 1996
3. Grace PARTAIN

Grady Carl PARTAIN
Delores I.

1. Pearl PARTAIN
2. John M. PARTAIN

Lemuel Lester, Sr. PARTAIN, b. 21 Sept 1895, Siloam Springs, AR
Clara Bell FULLER, m. 12 Apr 1899. Daughter of Thomas Franklin, Jr. FULLER and Lou Ann TOON, granddaughter of Thomas Franklin, Sr. FULLER and Sarah Jane UNKNOWN ASHCROFT and John TOON and Mille ECKLER. Sister of Sarah Ellen, Mary Ann, and Goy Franklin FULLER.

1. Joseph Alvis PARTAIN
2. Arvil Clinton PARTAIN
3. Hardy Alfred PARTAIN
4. Laura Grace PARTAIN
5. Lizzie Ruth PARTAIN
6. Lula Rush PARTAIN
7. Clara Marie PARTAIN
8. Perry Lee PARTAIN
9. Lemuel Lester, Jr. PARTAIN
10. Lloyd Doyle PARTAIN

Posted by: BonnieMorrison - Eddington Date: October 08, 2001 at 09:17:36
In Reply to: Re: Amanda Jane Partain, Ark by Kimberly Partain McNamara of 641

my mother is Allie Velma Partain Morrison
she b 9 / 28 /1900 d 9 / 24 /1985

²⁶⁴ Source: Personal Communication with Alicia Jones (alicia@brightok.net), historian of the Wickliffe Cemetery in Maynes County, Oklahoma, who donated her work to the Mayes Co. Genealogical Society. November 2008.

²⁶⁵ Arthur Partain's middle name "Kato" came from the World War I civilian draft registrations at Ancestry.Com. He registered for the draft in Idaho County, Idaho. Record stated his relatives lived in Kansas, Oklahoma. His birth and death date came from the SSDI records. His Social Security # was 444-09-3996. Information on his family came from the Ancestry World Tree at Ancestry.Com. Submitter: patsy@@zoomnet.net

Posted by: janet kelly Date: February 19, 2001 at 14:13:04
In Reply to: Re: Amanda Jane Partain, Ark by Kimberly Partain McNamara of 641

Kimberly, I am the granddaughter of Oliver Partain. You have him as being born in Kansas, he was born in the Indian territory in Oklahoma. Also it says that you have all of the family of Imogene and Ronald Rowe, These are my parents, what info do you have, I would of course be very interested. Janet

Summary of Parten/on Families On IGI; John Manley, Alabama

----- Generation One -----

John Manley PARTEN, Sr.

Agnes

1. John Manley PARTEN, Jr., b. 12 Sep 1839, Marengo, Alabama; d. Oct 21. 1926¹

----- Generation Two -----

John Manley PARTEN, Jr., b. 12 Sep 1839, Marengo, Alabama; d. 21 Oct 1926; b. Hickory Grove Cemetery.

Iantha Ellen COTTON, b. 27 Mar 1843; d. 23 Apr 1925; m. 24 Dec 1859, Unionotwn, Perry, Alabama; grave marker says 'Ellen', Hickory Grove Cemetery

1. John Bell PARTEN, b. 22 Oct 1860, Marengo, Alabama; d. 1916; b. Hickory Grove Cemetery
2. George Manley PARTEN, b. 26 May 1862, Marengo, Alabama
3. Francis Eugena PARTEN, b. 28 Jan 1864, Marengo, Alabama
4. Alice Gracie PARTEN, b. 7 Jan 1866, Marengo, Alabama
5. Mary Etta PARTEN, b. 11 Mar 1867, Marengo, Alabama
6. Clara PARTEN, b. 25 Aug 1868, Marengo, Alabama
7. Martha White PARTEN, b. 28 Mar 1869, Marengo, Alabama
8. Edgar PARTEN, b. 7 Sep 1873, Marengo, Alabama; d. 28 Jan 1940; b. Hickory Grove Cemetery
9. Mallie PARTEN, b. 7 aug 1879, Marengo, Alabama
10. Robert Lee PARTEN, b. 27 May 1881, Marengo, Alabama; d. 17 Aug 1967; b. Hickory Grove Cemetery
11. Hugh Glass PARTEN, b. 24 Jun 1883, Marengo, Alabama
12. Kate Kidd PARTEN, b. 6 Mar 1885, Marengo, Alabama

----- Generation Three -----

John Bell PARTEN, b. 22 Oct 1860, Marengo, AL; d. 1916; b. Hickory Grove Cemetery

Martha Jane STEWART

1. Asa Creighton PARTEN, b. 9 Jul 1898, Nanafalia, Marengo, Alabama
2. Myrtie Beatrice PARTEN, b. 20 Nov 1895, Nanafalia, Marengo, Alabama
3. Jessie Pearl PARTEN, b. 12 Jun 1898, Nanafalia, Marengo, Alabama
4. Walter DeWolf PARTEN, b. 9 Feb 1903, Nanafalia, Marengo, Alabama*; d. 1943; b. Hickory Grove Cemetery

Note:

1860 Alabama Census, Marengo County list the following:

Asa Parton	page 424
Jane Parton	page 424
John Parton	page 423
Manley Parton	page 424
Robert Parton	page 423
W. J. Parton	page 426

→ Maybe they changed their names??

¹ Death dates for: John Manley Jr., Iantha Ellen, John Bell, Edgar and Robert Lee all found in the Marengo County, Alabama Hickory Grove Cemetery. This source also confirmed their birth dates.

* IGI Film, Batch 7627311, Source Call Number 1058757, Sheets 52,58

IGI Film, Batch 7430505, Source Call Number 0935222, Sheet 13

Summary of Parten Families On IGI; William Webster, Tennessee-Missouri

----- Generation One -----

James PARTEN

Katie

1. William Webser PARTEN, b. 28 Feb 1833, Middleton, Hardman, TN

----- Generation Two -----

William Webser PARTEN, b. 28 Feb 1833

Sarah BEATIE

1. Mary Catherine PARTEN, b. 28 Aug 1857, Rogersville, Webster, MO
2. William Robert PARTEN, b. 26 Feb 1863, Rogersville, Webster, MO
3. John J. PARTEN, b. 22 Jul 1865, Rogersville, Webster, Missouri
4. Lucinda E. PARTEN, b. 1867, Rogersville, Webster, Missouri
5. Thomas Frederick PARTEN, b. 11 Dec 1876, Rogersville, Webster, MO
6. Sidney Mae PARTEN, b. 13 Oct 1882, Rogersville, Webster, Missouri

----- Generation Three -----

Thomas Frederick PARTEN, b. 11 Dec 1876

Mary Christia, m. 9 Jun 1895, Marengo, Alabamba

1. William Granville PARTEN, b. 12 Oct 1904, Rogersville, Webster MO
2. Floyd Cameron PARTEN, b. 13 Aug 1906, Rogersville, Webster Missouri
3. Florence PARTEN, b. 16 Feb 1909, Rogersville, Webster Missouri
4. Mildred G. PARTEN, b. 25 Apr 1911, Springfield, Green, Missouri
5. Josephine PARTEN, b. 21 Aug 1916, Springfield, Green, Missouri*

* IGI Film, Batch 7909901, Source Call Number 1260518, Sheet 46
IGI Film, Batch 8218101, Source Call Number 0884839, Sheet 75

**Summary of the Lineage of Wilson C. Partain, Alabama to Hardin County, Illinois
World Connect Project and FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages**

Sarah PARTAIN, b. 17 March 1796; d. 27 Oct 1868, b. Partain-Santy Cemetery, Hardin Co, IL, same row as Wilson C., Margaret, Alexander and Andrew

→ Mother of Wilson C. PARTAIN???????

----- Generation One -----

"WILSON C. PARTAIN was born 18 Oct 1815 in AL, and died 08 Oct 1876. He married MARGARET STORY (OR HASTINGS). She was born 08 Jan 1821, and died 10 Mar 1905.

Originally the Partains came from Ireland and were of Irish and French descent. The name was originally spelled Parton. There were ten families of Partains and Storys who came to Alabama to Southern Illinois. Some were born in Macon and Marshall Counties. Some of these families started on a return trip to Alabama, a few settling along the way. One Charle Partain made his home near Carrier Mills, IL, another settled in Tennessee.

Wilson C. Parton (or Partain) was one of these, bringing his family to Illinois, settling first near Old Salem Church in Stonefort. Later he moved his family to Herod to a home near Route 34. Wilson organized Bethany Baptist Church in a log house ¼ mile west of the present site of the church on Route 34. The church was moved to this site in 1928-29, about five miles from Herod, Illinois."

Wilson C. PARTAIN, b. 13 Oct 1815; d. 8 Oct 1876; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery
Margaret HASTON/HASTINGS, b. 9 Jan 1821; d. 25 Mar 1905; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery

1. James Calvin PARTAIN, b. 20 April 1843; d. 11 Apr 1933; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery
2. Alexander PARTAIN, b. 1 April 1856; d. 20 Feb 1868; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery, Hardin Co, IL
3. Andrew PARTAIN, b. 10 Dec 1858; d. 1 Feb 1868; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery, Hardin Co, IL
4. Henry C. PARTAIN, b. abt 1860 in Hardin Co. IL; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery, Hardin Co, IL

Notes:

In the 1860 IL Census, there is a Henry C. PARTEN and a Susan PARTEN in Johnson County, Vienna P.O., page 039. Could these be relatives of Wilson C. PARTAIN?

----- Generation Two -----

"James Calvin Partain (Wilson C.) was born 20 Apr 1843, and died 11 Apr 1932 in IL. He married ELMYRA BARGER. She was born 21 Jan 1843, and died 22 Dec 1916 in IL.

On his Civil War enlistment papers, James is described as 5 foot, 10 inches tall, dark complexion with hazel eyes and brown hair. James was in the 120th Illinois Infantry. He is listed as absent without leave from January, 1863 until April, 1864 when "he was gained from desertion and restored to duty without trial on April 29 of that year." Part of that time he was ill. James was under treatment in a regimental hospital at different dates from July 10, 1863 to September 1864. He had typhoid malarial fever in July, 1863 and typhoid fever from May to September, 1864, as well as a variety of other complaints.

There was a George W. Partain who served in the same regiment and company as James. George died in July of 1863. He left a widow by the name of Sarah. He had no descendants. Nothing else is known about him. He could have been a cousin of James. There was also another Partain in the 120th IL regiment with James and George. His name was Joseph B. Partain.

Joseph B. Partain was the son of Bannister and Sarah Partain. After his father's death in 1854, Joseph supported his mother who was afflicted with palsey. When in the army, Joseph sent most of his money home to his mother. Joseph died of typhoid fever in Lake Providence, Louisiana on July 12 or 13, 1863. His mother applied for a Mother's Pension after his death. As she had no means of support, she moved in with Wilson and Margaret Partain and lived there until her death four years later. At this time, we don't know the relationship, but Wilson could have been Sarah's brother-in-law."

James Calvin PARTAIN, b. 20 Apr 1843; d. 11 Apr 1933, Hardin Co; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery. Inlisted Co. G. 120 IL Reg. 22 Aug 1862, mustered out 10 Sept 1865; James became blind in the last years of his life.

Margarette Elmyra BARGER, b. 21 Jan 1843; d. 22 Dec 1916; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery

1. James R. "Jimmie" PARTAIN b. Dec 1867 in Hardin Co. IL
2. Margaret E. PARTAIN b. 26 Jan 1871, Hardin Co. IL; d. 25 Feb 1911; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery
3. Catherine "Kate" PARTAIN b. 1873 in Hardin Co. IL
4. William R. PARTAIN b. Jan 1875 in Hardin Co. IL
5. ??Charles E. PARTAIN, b. 1877 (see world connect project)
6. Mary Elizabeth PARTAIN b. 20 Dec 1880 in Hardin Co. IL; d. 20 Mar 1920, IL; b. Blockhouse Cemetery
7. Joseph G. PARTAIN b. 26 Jul 1882 in Hardin Co. IL; d. 1970; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery. Married Eva, b. 3 Apr 1904; d. 17 Dec 1965; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery
8. Alonzo PARTAIN b. 1888 in Hardin Co. IL

Henry C. PARTAIN, b. 1860, Hardin Co. IL; d. Nov 1941; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery

Mary Josephine JENKINS b. abt. 1860; d. 1923; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery

Note: children may not be in order of birth.

1. Bannister PARTAIN b. in Hardin Co. IL
2. Viola Margaret PARTAIN b. 1884, Hardin Co. IL; d. 1885; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery
3. Dora PARTAIN b. 1886, Hardin Co. IL; d. 1921; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery
4. Otto PARTAIN b. 1 Aug 1888, Hardin Co. IL (Old Iron Furnace Site)
5. Flora PARTAIN b. 1892, Hardin Co IL; d. 1894; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery
6. Thomas PARTAIN b. in Hardin Co. IL
7. Harvy PARTAIN b. 1895 in Hardin Co. IL; m. Lola J. PENNELL
8. Everett PARTAIN b. 12 Dec 1898, Hardin Co. IL; d. 1 Jan 1971; b. Stonefort Church Cemetery. Married Ethel, b. 2 Feb 1891; d. [no date on gravemarker]; b. Stonefort Church Cemetery
9. Risty PARTAIN b. abt. 1880 in Hardin Co. IL
10. Izora PARTAIN b. abt. 1880 in Hardin Co. IL
11. Roy PARTAIN b. in Hardin Co. IL
12. Kathleen PARTAIN b. abt. 1880 in Hardin Co. IL
13. Mary PARTAIN b. abt. 1880

----- Generation Three -----

"MARY ELIZABETH PARTAIN (JAMES CALVIN, WILSON C) was born 20 Dec 1880, and died 20 Mar 1920, IL, buried in Blockhouse Cemetery. She married WILLIAM LEE BETHEL in Pope Co, IL, son of WOODFORD BETHELL and CAROLINE ADAMS. He was born 4 Jan 1879, and died 29 Jun 1955 in IL.

According to her daughter, Ethel, Mary played the organ. In later years, after Mary's death, the organ was lost in a fire. They tried to get it out of the house, but could not get it out the door.

Mary suffered complications while giving birth to her last child, a son who was born dead. The baby was injured by the doctor who was using forceps. Mary had a high fever and Ethel sat by her mother's side fanning her until her death a few days later.

At his birth, William's last name was spelled BETHELL. He changed the spelling sometime after the birth of his first child. His daughter, Ethel said he didn't want the word "hell" in his name, so he dropped the last "L".

William owned two grocery stores in Norris City, IL and also worked at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis before he retired."

Mary Elizabeth PARTAIN, b. 20 Dec 1880 in Hardin Co. IL; d. 20 Mar 1920, IL; b. Blockhouse Cemetery

William Lee BETHEL, b. 4 Jan 1879; d. 29 Jun 1955 in IL

1. Bert BETHEL, b. 10 Aug 1901, IL; d. 25 Oct 1973; m1. Marie SPRING; m2. Mary MELTON
2. Lee BETHEL, b. 31 Jan 1903, IL; d. 02 Nov 1980, IL; m. Esther Viva MORRIS
3. Ethel BETHEL, b. 27 Nov 1903, IL; d. Dec 1992, Harrisburg, Saline Co, IL;
m1. John Andrew WILKINS, 19 Jul 1930, Shawneetown, IL. He was b. 10 Oct 1887, Pope Co, IL - at home; d. 15 Oct 1938, Pope Co, IL - at home. He was a farmer and died of TB. M2. John H. HANCOCK, 1939.
4. Cecil BETHEL, b. 07 Apr 1906; d. 19 June 1988; m. Lucille FOX
5. Eva Marie BETHEL, b. 12 Dec 1908; d. 26 Nov 1972; m. Lloyd BARKS
6. Earl BETHEL, b. 23 Oct 1909; d. 23 Nov 1991; m1. Juanita; m2. Ruth BOONE
7. Gladys BETHEL, b. 3 Oct 1911; d. Jan 1939; m1. Herbert WHITE; m2. Clarence BARNES
8. Docia BETHEL
9. Mark BETHEL, b. 19 Dec 1917; d. 04 Nov 1990; m. Junita CRUTHIRDS, 2 July 19???. She was born 12 Jan 19???
10. Infant Son BETHEL, b. Mar 1920; d. Mar 1920

Otto PARTAIN, b. 1 Aug 1888, Hardin Co. IL (Old Iron Furnace Site); d. 14 July 1958 in Harrisburg, Saline Co. IL; Bur. Sunset Gardens, Harrisburg, Saline Co. IL
 Stella WINTERS, b. 1 Sep 1890, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co. IL; m. 1 Apr 1909
 1. Innas PARTAIN, b. 26 Nov 1911 in Hardin Co. IL

Harvy PARTAIN, b. 1895 in Hardin Co. IL

Lola J. PENNELL, b. 1899; Daughter of Moses PENNELL and Luticia OXFORD; Granddaughter of Peter PENNELL/Rebecca J. OXFORD and Elihu I. OXFORD/Nancy J. BURKLOW

1. Lucille PARTAIN
2. Harvy E. PARTAIN
3. Lenora Faye PARTAIN
4. Marcella PARTAIN

Not sure how this relates, but was found on same family page as Harvy and Lola PARTAIN
 Ralph, Mary Jane (*1902 -) - female
 father: Ralph, William Alexander Jr. (~1867 -)
 mother: Russell, Emma Bell (~1875 -)
 spouse: **Partain, Zenas (*1898 -)**
 spouse: Hardin, Leonard (~1900 -)
 -----child: Hardin, Norma Faye (*1928 -)

Sources:

1. Basic info found on World Connect Project under Wilson C. Partain.
2. Quoted text from www.familytreemaker.com/users/d/i/t/Marilee-W-Dettrich. I went back to look for this in December 2000 and her page had been changed. I was unable to find this info again so I just used the original information I printed in March of 2000.
3. Harvy/Lola family from <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~norvan/wgasurs.html>

Partain, Milligan and Williams Families, Harden County, Illinois

John Partain

Emma Hamilton

1. George Etta (Georgia Etta) Partain, b. 4 Nov 1876, IL; d. 1 Dec 1957, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co., IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery; m. 2 Feb 1896 to Charles Leroy Williams
2. John Thorton Partain, b. abt. 1880; m. July 23, 1903, Hardin Co, IL, Mary E. (Myrtle) Milligan, b. 1886. There is a Thorton Partain buried in Good Hope Cem, no dates listed.
3. Jimmy Partain, m. Esther I. Milligan, b. 1902; d. 1992; b. Good Hope Cemetery (Could this be the James L Partain listed in the Cem?)
4. Granville Partain, b. 1892; d. 1959; b. Good Hope Cemetery; m. Mable Milligan, b. 1897; d. 1976, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co., IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery

James C. Williams, b. Dec. 15, 1823, Lawrence Co. TN; d. April 27, 1902, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co. ILL (I have more on this family in my notes-PartainUSGen.doc)

Elizabeth Gray, m. 1846; d. before 1865

1. James J. Williams
2. Sarah J. Williams
3. John H. Williams
4. Mary Francis Williams
5. Marion W. Williams
6. Lovenia Ann Williams
7. Margaret Eveline Williams

Anna Hawk Curry, m. 1865, widow of the late John Curry

1. Thomas M. Williams, b. Dec. 2, 1865; m. Aug 19, 1888, Mollie Phillips
2. Charles Leroy Williams, b. Dec. 29, 1869
3. Mary Belle Williams, b. June 1. 1874; m. Jonas Spivey
4. Robert E. Williams, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. Oct 6, 1892, Sallie Smith
5. Milas Williams

Charles Leroy Willaims, b. 2 Dec 1869, Gallatin Co, IL; d. Feb 1916, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co, IL. (Buried in Good Hope Cem.). He was a son of James C. Williams and Anna Hawk Curry (see obit below).

George Etta (Georgia Etta) Partain, b. 4 Nov 1876, IL; d. 1 Dec 1957, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co., IL; m. 2 Feb 1896. She was the daughter of John Partain and Emma Hamilton, and is buried in Good Hope Cemetery.

1. Elva Williams, b. 1897, Hardin Co., ILL.; d. 1969, Harrisburg, ILL
2. Essie Jane Williams, b. December 17, 1898, Gallatin,ILL; d. October 26, 1975, Herod,IL; m. Clyde James Milligan
3. Elvis Williams, b. April 1901, Gallatin Co., IL.; d. February 24, 1921, Muddy, Saline Co., IL. (Buried in Good Hope)
4. Gertie Williams, b. June 01, 1903, Gallatin Co., IL; d. February 15, 1904, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co., IL (Good Hope Cem.)
5. Ethel Marie Williams, b. January 02, 1906, Saline Mines, Gallatin,ILL; d. November 10, 1987, Harrisburg, ILL(Buried at Good Hope; m. Homer Gibbs
6. William Arzie (Bill) Williams, b. 1908; d. 1990, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co., IL(Buried at Good Hope)
7. Pleasant Williams, b. October 08, 1912, Gallatin Co., IL; d. May 20, 1943, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co., IL (Good Hope Cem.)
8. Charles Granville (Charlie) Williams, b. June 02, 1916, Gallatin, ILL; d. December 07, 1977, Herod,IL(Buried in Good Hope)

This is from Hardin Co., IL of James Charles Williams and Anna Hawk Curry she is the widow of John Curry.

James C. Williams born in Lawrence Co., TN. Dec.15, 1823, departed this life at his home in the village of Karbers Ridge April 24, 1902. He was married to Elizabeth Gray in 1846. Seven children blessed this union, three sons and four daughters James J. Williams, Sarah J., John H., Mary F., Marion W., Lovenia Ann, Margaret Eveline. His companion and two children, Mary Francis and Margaret Eveline preceded him to the spirit world. In 1861 he enlisted in the service of his country and continued faithfully to battle against the "Great Rebellion" till his discharge in 1864. In 1865 he married Anna Curry, widow of the late John Curry, who was also a union soldier. Six children were given to brother Williams by his last marriage; one of whom died quite young. The other five, Thomas M., Charles L., Robert E., Belle, wife of Jonas Spivey and Milas, still live to mourn the loss which no human power can restore. But thanks be to our father, they "Sorrow not even as others which have no hope" for brother Williams professed saving faith in Christ and united with the M.E. Church in Tennessee while quite young, and in 1886 he joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Karbers Ridge, and was ordained a ruling elder. When the church there disorganized, brother Williams attached himself to the same denomination at Central, and lived a faithful member until the Lord called him from labor to reward. A short time before life death, he told his companion that he did not fear to die, for his way was clean; and when his daughter Belle, came to see him, not with standing his feeble condition he even shouted praises to GOD for sparing him to see to her once more in this life. A few minutes before he died he told Robert E. Williams, his son, that he was going home and wanted him to go with him. The funeral was preached by the writer at Central to a large and attentive audience and he was interred in the adjoining cemetery on Friday, April 23, 1902. May Gods grace be with these bereaved-ones, and turn this stroke of divine providence to the salvation of those yet unsaved. by: Ira E. Driver

John A. Milligan → Calvin T. Milligan

Will E. Milligan (Calvin T., John A.), b. 1855, Hardin Co, IL; d. 1904, Hardin Co, IL
Martha Mae Morrison, m. abt 1880, Hardin Co, IL, daughter of John Morrison and Louvisa Womack

Clyde James Milligan (Will E., Calvin T., John A.), b. January 28, 1891, Hardin Co, IL; d. March 12, 1967, Hardin Co, IL
Essie Jane Williams, m. April 10, 1914, Hardin Co., IL, daughter of Charles Williams and **Georgia Partain**.

Elizabeth Milligan (Will E., Calvin T., John A.), m. abt 1899, Hardin Co, IL
Charlie Lorenzo Gibbs, b. 1881

1. Homer Gibbs, b. August 31, 1900, Bowlesville, Gallatin Co, IL; d. February 25, 1948, Hardin Co., IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery
Ethel Marie Williams, October 05, 1920, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, IL, daughter of Charles Williams and **Georgia Partain**.

John Newton Milligan (Calvin T., John A.), b. October 14, 1859 in, MO; d. March 26, 1923 in Hardin Co, IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery

- 1) Nancy Evelyn Banks Parkam, m. abt 1879, Hardin Co, IL
- 2) Elizabeth Luster Graham, daughter of Johnathan Graham and Unknown Joiner.

Children of John Milligan And Nancy Parkam Are:

5. Mary E. (Myrtle) Milligan, b. 1886
- 1) Unknown) Harrison

2) John Thorton **Partain**, b. abt 1880; m. July 23, 1903, Hardin Co, IL,
son of John Partain And Emma Hamilton.

1. Bluford **Partain**, b. 1902; d. 1921, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co.,
IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery

7. Maude Milligan, B. October 16, 1890; D. August 15, 1973, Karbers Ridge,
Hardin Co, IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery

m. Milas **Partain**, b. 8 Sept 1884; d. 31 Jan 1937; b. Good Hope Cemetery

1. Freda **Partain**, b. June 23, 1909; d. June 29, 1910, Karbers
Ridge, Hardin Co., IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery

2. Infant Son **Partain**, b. June 18, 1911; d. June 19, 1911, Karbers
Ridge, Hardin Co., IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery

3. Heloice **Partain**, b. November 04, 1912; d. January 01, 1919,
Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co., IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery

Obituary for J.N. Milligan, Hardin County, Illinois

J.N. Milligan was born Oct. 14, 1859 and died at his home in Hardin Co IL. March 26, 1923, being 63 years, 5 months and 12 days old. Mr. Milligan was married to Evelyn Parkam, when he was 20 years of age. To this happy union were born 9 children, six girls and three boys. All those children are surviving but two boys who died in infancy. After a happy life of some 30 years, his companion, Evelyn was called to meet her Savior leaving her husband and seven children to mourn their loss. On 5 Apr 1913 he was again united in holy matrimony to Elizabeth Banks who survives her husband. Mr. Milligan has been a Christian for some time, but we well know that for the past year he had shown by his daily work and deeds he lived a faithful Christian life both by precept and example. His last words were not to grieve after him for he was going to rest. Mr. Milligan leaves to mourn his loss a devoted wife and companion, seven children, six girls and 1 boy. The girls are Cora Stuby, Myrtle Harrison, Gertrude Ledbetter, Bertha Fisher, and Maggie Nooks of Harrisburg and Maude Partain of Detroit, MI. Also Ila Milligan who is in the service of his country somewhere in the pacific Islands. He also leaves a host of friends and relatives. We feel that we have lost one of our best citizens and father for he was a true friend and loved by all.

Written by a relative, Eunice Banks

>From the Hardin County Independent 19 Apr 1923

John A. Milligan → James Knox Polk Milligan

Abner W. Milligan (James Knox Polk, John A.), b. 1871; d. 1945 in Hardin Co, IL

1) (Rhoda Catherine) Zorado Ledbetter, m. April 03, 1890, Hardin Co, IL, daughter of
Millington Ledbetter and Mary Robertson

2) Annie Banks, m. July 18, 1899, Hardin Co, IL, daughter of Unknown Banks and
Josephine Cowsert

Children of Abner Milligan and Rhoda Ledbetter are:

Ester Milligan, b. 1902; d. 1992; b. Good Hope Cemetery

Jimmy **Partain**, son of John **Partain** and Emma Hamilton

1. Pearl **Partain**, b. February 19, 1919; d. February 25, 1967

m. David Williams

2. John T. (JT) **Partain**, b. December 26, 1925, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co.,
IL; d. November 05, 1997, Harrisburg, IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery, not
listed on my copy though

m. Delma Unknown

William Henry Milligan (James Knox Polk, John A.), b. January 23, 1875, Hardin Co, IL;
d. 1963, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co, IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery

Lenora "Nora" Ferrell, m. June 29, 1893, Hardin Co, IL

Children of William Milligan and Lenora Ferrell are:

Mable Milligan, b. 1897; d. 1976, Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co., IL; b. Good Hope Cemetery

1) Granville **Partain**, b. 1892; d. 1959; b. Good Hope Cemetery. Son of John **Partain** and Emma Hamilton

2) Unknown (Brother To Elmer) Stuby

Note:

1. 'Charles L. Williams married Georgia E. Partain, February 2, 1896.' Taken from Williams Family Bible, submitted by Denise Kneifel, Hardin Co, Illinois.

John, Samuel, Mary, Roy, Harriet, Amy

Descendants of John Partin

- 1 **John Partin** 1795 - 1850-1859
 - . **+Elizabeth Rowland** 1797 - 1850-1859
 - . 2 William Partin 1813 -
 - . 2 Lucintha Partin 1820 -
 - . 2 Louisa Partin 1821 -
 - . 2 **Samuel Partin** 1823 - 1870
 - **+Nancy Jane Stephens** 1833 - 1899
 - 3 **Mary Elizabeth Partin** 1854 - 1903
 - +Adolphus Gaston Jones 1855 - 1932
 - 4 Tannie Ethel Jones 1880 -
 - 4 Beulah Nevada Jones 1881 -
 - 4 Arthur Raymond Jones 1883 -
 - 4 Bessie Jane Jones 1884 -
 - 4 Cattie Eunice Jones 1886 -
 - 4 Ida Flo Jones 1888 -
 - 4 Roy Alton Jones 1890 - 1977
 - +Lois Catesby Kerley 1883 - 1973
 - 5 Roy Alton Jr. Jones 1919 -
 - 5 Robert Louis Jones 1921 -
 - 5 Richard Gaston Jones 1923 -
 - 5 Harriet Elizabeth Jones 1927 -
 - +James Matheson Davis, Jr. 1923 - 1981
 - 6 Amy Lynn Davis 1951 -
 - +Philip Aubrey White 1949 -
 - 7 Jasmine Lea White 1971 -
 - 7 Laurie Lynn White 1972 -
 - 6 Kenneth Alan Davis 1953 -
 - +Kay Hutchins Felker 1953 -
 - 4 Hulda Myrtle Jones 1893 -
 - 4 Jones 1895 -
 - 3 Anna Caroline Partin 1862 -
 - 3 David Partin
 - . 2 Luvanie Partin 1825 -
 - . 2 Elizabeth Partin 1827 -
 - . 2 Caroline Partin 1829 -
 - . 2 Mary Partin 1832 -
 - . 2 Candice Partin 1834 -
 - . 2 Sarah Catherine Partin 1836 -
 - . 2 Emeline Partin 1838 -
 - . 2 Harriet Partin 1841 -
 - . 2 Civil Partin 1843 -

William Partin's Last Will and Testament → father of John (see wills section)

[Check for Civil Partin in ANY census 1860]

²⁶⁶ Source: <http://webcatt.com/Genealogy.html> (November 3, 2000)

Description:

This large database is a history of western Arkansas and a collection of biographies of persons in that area. It covers the time from the arrival of European explorers to about 1885. A wide range of information is contained within the work, including lists of elected officials, genealogies, and the economic foundations of some communities. The biographies are rich in detail and are helpful in tracing lines of descent.

*Ye pioneers, it is to you The debt of gratitude is due; Ye builded wiser than ye knew
The broad foundation On which our superstructures stand**** Your strong, right arm and
willing hand, Your earnest efforts still command Our veneration.-Pearre.*

"Miles H. Partin is a Mississippian, born in 1843, and as he was brought up to a farm life by his father he has made that his chief calling through life. His parents, F. H. and Elizabeth O. (Miles) Partin, were born in North Carolina and Tennessee, in 1812 and 1825, respectively, and he is the eldest of their eleven children, the other members of the family being W. E., Mary F. (wife of W. W. Collier), A. G. (deceased), George W. (deceased), B. F., Orlena (deceased), Hellen (wife of G. A. Stubblefield), Mattie (wife of John Cannon), Jennett (wife of David Cannon), and Jasper N.

The family removed to Arkansas when the subject of this sketch was seven years of age, and on January 1, 1850, located on an eighty-acre tract of land at Dardanelle, to which he afterward added until at the time of the father's death in 1877 he was the owner of 700 acres of land, upon which he had cleared 125 acres and built a number of good buildings, planting, also, a large orchard on his home place, where his widow now resides.

He and his wife were both members of the Missionary Baptist Church. The educational advantages which Miles H. received were quite limited, but after his parents had acquired their home they undertook his education, and intended to send him away to school, but the opening of the Rebellion prevented them carrying out their intentions, hence his education is limited to what he could acquire in the subscription schools of his boyhood.

He entered the Confederate service, enlisting in Company E, Twenty-first Arkansas Infantry. At the reorganization, after Corinth, he was transferred to Company H, and was in the battles of Iuka, Corinth, Farmington, Vicksburg, Port Gibson, Champion's Hill, Black River Bridge, where he was taken prisoner and taken to Camp Morton, near Indianapolis, Ind., where he was kept two weeks, then transferred to Fort Delaware, after which he entered the service of the United States, and was sent to the frontier of Minnesota, shortly after the Sioux outbreak. Here he remained until 1865, when he received his discharge.

He returned to Dardanelle December 24, 1867, since which time he has been engaged in farming, purchasing, in 1868, 120 acres of land in Perry County, but which he afterward sold and returned to Dardanelle. In 1876 he bought 120 acres in Hunt Township, and homesteaded 120 acres adjoining, and upon this he has cleared about 60 acres, built a house and outbuildings, fences, etc., and has otherwise improved his place, setting out a good orchard. His principal crops are corn, oats and wheat, the yield of the first mentioned being from twenty-five to forty bushels, oats averaging twenty-five bushels to the acre. His tenants sometimes raise cotton, and it usually averages one-half bale to the acre, but he has raised one bale on the same amount of ground.

* *Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Western Arkansas*. Chicago: Goodspeed Publishers, 1891.

In the fall of 1868 he was married to Miss Louisa Wright, a native of Georgia, born in 1845, a daughter of Berry and Mary (Chistoper) Wright, and to Mr. Partin and his wife one son has been born, Vernie (who was born February 24, 1872). Mr. Partin is giving this son every advantage in the way of an education, and as he wishes to make law his profession he will have every opportunity of perfecting himself in this science. After finishing his education in the common schools he entered the Dardanelle High School, where he is making (in his second year) very rapid advancement in his studies."

MY Summary:

Frederick H. PARTIN, b. 1812, North Carolina; d. 1877, Dardanelle, Arkansas; farmer
Elizabeth O. MILES, b. 1825, Tennessee; d. Arkansas

1. Miles H. PARTIN, b. 1843, Mississippi; farmer
2. William E. PARTIN
3. Mary F. PARTIN, m. W. W. Collier
4. A. G. PARTIN, deceased
5. George W. PARTIN, deceased
6. B. F. PARTIN
7. Orlena PARTIN, deceased
8. Hellen PARTIN, m. G. A. Stubblefield
9. Mattie PARTIN, m. John Cannon
10. Jennett PARTIN, m. David Cannon
11. Jasper N. PARTIN

In 1849 the family moved from Mississippi to Arkansas, and on January 1, 1950 settled in Dardanelle.

[Check land records. I know there are some Partain's in Dardanelle.]

Miles H. PARTIN, b. 1843, Mississippi; m. Fall of 1868
Louisa WRIGHT, b. 1845 Georgia; dau of Berry and Mary (CHRISTOPHER) WRIGHT
1. Vernie PARTIN, b. Feb 24, 1872, Arkansas

Miles joined the Confederate Army, Co E, 21st Arkansas Infantry. Later transferred to Co H. Discharged in 1865.

Also contains records of land purchases.

Additional sources to look up:

1860 Census, Yell, Magazine Twp, Page 1046 (Frederick Partin)
1870 Census, Yell, Magazine Twp, Page 579 (William E. Partain, Albert J. and Frederick H. Partin)
1870 Census, Yell, Dardanelle Twp, Page 534 (Miles H. Partin)

Chapter: World Connect Project

Fredrich Partain, Arkansas

ID: I9615

Fredrich PARTAIN, b.in AR

Sarah Ann, b. in AR; Married: 1847 in NC

1. Sylvania Susanna PARTAIN b. 1850
2. George Washington PARTAIN b. 24 Dec 1876
3. Charles B PARTAIN b. 1880
4. Mary J PARTAIN b. Aug 1885
5. Francis M PARTAIN b. Sep 1889
6. Moses PARTAIN b. 1859
7. Thadius Steven PARTAIN b. 1869 in NC
8. William Sherman PARTAIN b. 1867 in NC

----- Geneartion Two -----

Sylvania Susanna PARTAIN "Sarah", b. 1850

Benjamin Franklin HULSEY b. Jan 1847 in GA; m. 1872 in AR

1. Margaret Melinda HULSEY b. 14 Feb 1873
2. Charles B. HULSEY b. 1880 in AR
3. Martin S. HULSEY b. Oct 1882 in AR
4. Mary J. HULSEY b. Aug 1885 in AR

----- Generation Three -----

Margaret Melinda HULSEY, b. 14 Feb 1873; d. 29 Nov 1930; b. Oakwood Cem.

James Ero AYERS b. 8 Apr 1863 in IL; m. 29 Dec 1889 in Montgomery Co.,AR

1. James William AYERS b. 15 APR 1891 in Montgomery Co.,AR
2. Ibbie Lue AYERS b. 18 MAR 1893 in Montgomery Co.,AR
3. Charles M. AYERS b. MAR 1895 in Montgomery Co.,AR
4. George Washington AYERS b. 7 NOV 1901 in Montgomery Co.,AR
5. Volsie May AYERS b. 4 SEP 1905 in Montgomery Co.,AR
6. Benjamin Franklin AYERS b. 20 DEC 1907 in Oakwood, Montgomery,AR

----- Generation Four -----

All of the children in gen 3 have their families listed.

Henry Carter Partain, Elbert County, Georgia

ID: I23383

Henry Carter PARTAIN, b. abt. 1812 in S.C.

Cynthia POWELL, b. 12 Aug 1811 in Elbert Co., GA

1. Caroline "Mittie" PARTAIN, b. 4 Nov 1836 in Elbert Co., GA
2. Millie "Milly" PARTAIN, b. 16 Aug 1837 in Elbert Co., GA; d. 30 Nov 1899 in Madison Co., GA
3. Sally "Sarah" F. PARTAIN, b. 2 Nov 1838 in Elbert Co., GA
4. Lindsey Bonaparte PARTAIN, b. 13 Jan 1843 in Elbert Co., GA; d. 22 Mar 1921 in Elbert Co., GA
5. Martha Jane PARTAIN, b. 17 Feb 1848 in Elbert Co., GA; d. 22 Nov 1915
6. John F. William Ashworth PARTAIN, b. 14 April 1852 in Elbert Co., GA
7. Frances E. "Betty" PARTAIN, b. 22 Nov 1852 in Elbert Co., GA
8. James William Louis PARTAIN, b. 14 Aug 1853
9. David Osbern PARTAIN, b. 18 May 1854 in Elbert Co., GA; m. Alice HILL, 23 Dec 1880, Elbert Co., GA
10. Smafly or Smifty J. PARTAIN, b. 10 Jan 1860

Source: "World Family Tree", Vol. 15, tree 1425 for Britton Sanders Stamps and all of his descendants and info on his wife, Martha Jane Partain, and her family. Source has an asteric "Henry Carter* Partain"

Generation Two

Caroline "Mittie" PARTAIN, b. 4 Nov 1836 in Elbert Co., GA; d. 30 Nov 1899 in Madison Co., GA; b. Fork Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Elbert Co, GA

1) John B. ASHWORTH

2) James J. STAMPS b. 22 Apr 1837 in Elbert Co., GA

1. Mary Isabelle STAMPS b. 28 Oct 1858

3) Isaac MOBLEY, b. in Of Madison Co., GA

Lindsey Bonaparte PARTAIN, b. 13 Jan 1843 in Elbert Co., GA; d. 22 Mar 1921 in Elbert Co., GA; b. Rock Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., GA

Martha Parmelia RUCKER, b. 22 Oct 1846 in Elbert Co., GA; m. 6 DEC 1866

1. Dillard C. PARTAIN, b. Sep 1891 in Elbert Co., GA

2. Coy Clayton B. PARTAIN, b. 26 July 1893 in Elbert Co., GA

3. James Fury PARTAIN, b. 25 Sep 1888 in Elbert Co., GA

4. LouAnna "Nancy" PARTAIN, b. 27 APR 1869 in Elbert Co, GA; d. 30 AUG 1948 in Anderson Co, SC

5. Curren A. PARTAIN

6. Elizabeth A. PARTAIN

7. Gibson Lee PARTAIN, b. 1876

8. Austin W. PARTAIN, b. April 1878

9. Allie Levania PARTAIN, b. 4 Jan 1881; d. 17 Feb 1917

10. Callie E. PARTAIN, b. Nov 1881

11. Betty R. PARTAIN, b. Apr 1884

12. Phillip D. PARTAIN, b. 22 July 1885

13. Alexander Reese PARTAIN, b. Dec 1887

Martha Jane PARTAIN, b. 17 Feb 1848 in Elbert Co., GA; d. 22 Nov 1915; b. Rock Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., GA

Britton Sanders STAMPS, b. 14 Oct 1846; m. 26 Dec 1867 in Elbert Co., GA

1. Emmie STAMPS

2. Lindsey STAMPS

3. Merte STAMPS

4. Ola STAMPS

5. William L. STAMPS, b. abt. 1868

6. Mary L. STAMPS, b. 24 Sep 1869

7. Lewis M. STAMPS, b. 28 Aug 1871

8. Lillie Jane STAMPS, b. 4 Jun 1880 in Elbert Co., GA.

9. Mary Pearl STAMPS, b. 1882

10. Ella STAMPS, b. 27 May 1882

11. David Clifford STAMPS, b. 21 Aug 1884

Note:

info submitted by Dale Nichols, dalenichols@erols.com

Dale cites the following sources: "Mrs. Kathryn Foster Vickery, Anderson SC; 1850, 1870, and 1800 Cneus of Elbert County, GA; 1870 Census of Hart County, GA; "Elbert Countians in our Wars," by William F. Jones; Rock Branch Cemetery, Elbert County, GA; William Powell Will of 1847; "Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865" by Lillian Henderson."

Generation 3

Nancy LouAnna PARTAIN, b. 27 Apr 1869 in Elbert County, GA; d. 30 Aug 1948 in Anderson County, SC; b. Anderson County, SC (Silverbrook Cemetery)

Charles Whittier HERRING, b. 25 Apr 1867 in Hart County, GA; m. 24 DEC 1889 in Elbert County, GA

1. Lola Savannah May HERRING, b. 10 May 1891 in Elbert County, GA

2. James Marvin HERRING, b. 25 May 1892 in Elbert County, GA

3. Nettie Authomet HERRING, b. 4 July 1894 in Elbert County, GA

4. Mary Elizabeth HERRING, b. 4 July 1894 in Elbert County, GA

5. Dora Jane HERRING, b. 1 Dec 1896 in Elbert County, GA

6. Emma Gary HERRING, b. 8 Feb 1898 in Elbert County, GA

7. Fannie Lee HERRING, b. 8 July 1900 in Elbert County, GA

8. Otis Lenzy HERRING, b. 3 July 1902 in Elbert County, GA

9. Odia Alex HERRING, b. 1 Jun 1905 in Elbert County, GA

10. Nellie A. HERRING, b. 22 Oct 1906 in Elbert County, GA

11. Frank Cullen HERRING, b. 9 Nov 1907 in Elbert County, GA

12. Ophelia Ann HERRING, b. 9 Apr 1913 in Elbert County, GA

Allie Levania Partain Conwell

Allie Partain was the daughter of Lindsey B. Partain and Martha P. Rucker Partain. She married Sanford Gibson Conwell, 29 Aug 1895. Together they had 11 children, 7 of whom lived to adulthood. Like many of their siblings, they moved to Anderson, SC once they had raised their family. Many descendants still live in and around Anderson County, SC.

Burial:

Rock Branch Cemetery

Elberton

Elbert County

Georgia, USA

Alexander Reese PARTAIN, b. Dec 1887; d. Sep 1955

1. Elmer PARTAIN

2. Thelma PARTAIN

Sources:

1. Text: From the extensive research into the Herring and allied lines done by Billy F. Herring 1094 Country Club Road Elberton, GA 30635-2692. I received this documentation 27 Oct 1999.

2. Text: Claudia Herring 17 Mar 2000

Hubert Partain, Georgia

Hubert PARTAIN, b. 1825, South Carolina, d. aft 1850

Mary L BERRYHILL, b. 26 May 1825, North Carolina; m. 28 Jul 1846, Georgia

1. Joel PARTAIN b. 1846 in Georgia

2. Elizabeth PARTAIN b. 1849 in Georgia

John C. Partain, Texas

ID: I04998

John C. PARTAIN

Nancy SMALLERY

1. Robert R. PARTAIN b. 1831

----- Generation Two -----

Robert R. PARTAIN, b. 1831; d. 1897

Jennett O'NEAL

1. Sarah Emma PARTAIN b. 1868

----- Generation Three -----

Sarah Emma PARTAIN, b. 1868; Bur. Beeville, Bee Co., TX

Benjamin Franklin KEELING b. 1858 in Washington Co., KY; Married: 1889

1. Jennie Ray KEELING

2. Vernon Estelle KEELING

3. Robert Franklin KEELING

4. Marion Partain KEELING

5. Hugh Donald KEELING, b. 11 July 1896 in Matagorda Co., TX

----- Generation Four -----

Hugh Donald KEELING, b. 11 Jul 1896 in Matagorda Co., TX; d. 1980. Hugh was an accountant and office manager of an estate that was rich in oil and cattle, while Cora, his wife, was a school teacher. They had four children.

Cora REESE

1. Hugh Donald KEELING, b. 10 Aug 1931 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX

2. Sarah Ann KEELING

Charles E Partain, Hardin County, Illinois

ID: I143

Charles E. PARTAIN, b. 17 Mar 1877; d. 13 Jun 1941; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery
Elsie Jane "Janie" WINTERS, b. 1882 in Karbers Ridge, Hardin Co. IL; m. 19 Feb 1899;
d. 1950; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery

1. Mark PARTAIN, b. abt. 1910
2. Noah J. PARTEN, b. 5 Oct 1900; d. 31 Oct 1917; b. Partain-Santy Cemetery
3. Samuel PARTAIN, b. 20 Dec 1901 in Hardin Co. IL; d. 19 July 1985
4. Grace PARTAIN, b. 17 April 1903 in Hardin Co. IL
5. Alpha Leoda PARTAIN, b. 16 Dec 1911 in Hardin Co. IL

----- Generation Two -----

Samuel PARTAIN, b. 20 Dec 1901 in Hardin Co. IL; d. 19 July 1985
Pearl LEDBETTER, b. 3 Nov 1903 in Hardin Co., IL

Grace PARTAIN, b. 17 Apr 1903 in Hardin Co. IL; d. 13 Sep 1976
Marriage 1 JOHNSON b. abt. 1900
Marriage 2 LEDBETTER

Alpha Leoda PARTAIN, b. 16 Dec 1911 in Hardin Co. IL
Cecil Scotty WREN, m. 10 Oct 1931

Carl Parten Family, Oklahoma-Kansas

ID: I0351

Carl PARTEN, b. 11 July 1905, Granite, Greer County, Oklahoma; d. 24 Jan 1973, Susank,
Barton County, Kansas; Bur. 1973 Hillcrest Cemetery, Great Bend, Kansas. Occupation:
Oil Field worker. Social Security Number: BEF. 1951 Texas; 452-03-9030; COMM:
According to the SSDI Carl died in June of 1993. ADDR:

Hoisington, Barton County
Kansas
67544
USA

Note: Carl and his parents lived in Granite, Oklahoma for 5 or 6 years. They then
moved to Scymon, Kansas and his father worked in the coal mines for years. They later
moved to Russell, Kansas and worked in their oil fields too. They then moved to
Florence, Kansas and then to Madison, Kansas in 1924.

Marriage Ruth Ione MANN, b. 17 Oct 1907, Eureka, Greenwood County, Kansas; m. 14 Apr
1928, Eureka, Greenwood County, Kansas in the probate office.

Ruth and Carl met in the Flint Hill area. She was teaching school and then were
married in 1928. They lived in that area for ten years. They then moved to Barton
County, Kansas in February 1939. Sill in the oil field work they lived there for
thirty-five years in the Beaver and Susank area in Barton County, Kansas.

1. Homer Wayne PARTEN
2. Norma Lee PARTEN
3. Kenneth Neal PARTEN
4. Marvin Harold PARTEN b. 13 Aug 1934

----- Generation Two -----

Homer Wayne PARTEN
Margie Loraine NEAL

1. Linda Loraine PARTEN
2. Kelly Wayne PARTEN
3. Becky Lynn PARTEN

Norma Lee PARTEN

Russell John BRIGHT

1. Connie Lea BRIGHT
2. Keith Alan BRIGHT

3. Michael Dean BRIGHT
4. Carol Lynn BRIGHT
5. Coette Lurary BRIGHT
6. Carmen Louise BRIGHT

Kenneth Neal PARTEN

Jeanette Margie HUFFMAN

1. William Blane PARTEN
2. Kimberly Joy PARTEN

John Parten, South Carolina-Texas

ID: I2147

John PARTEN, Birth: Abt. 1828 in South Carolina

Sarah BREWER, b. Abt. 1833 in Texas

1. Richard PARTEN, b. Abt. 1853 in Texas
2. Andrew Jackson PARTEN, b. Feb 1858 in Texas
3. Thomas PARTEN, b. Abt. 1860 in Texas
4. Martha PARTEN, b. Abt. 1862 in Texas
5. John PARTEN, b. Abt. 1864 in Texas
6. Mary PARTEN, b. Abt. 1867 in Texas
7. Tennessee PARTEN, b. Apr 1870 in Texas

----- Generation Two -----

Andrew Jackson PARTEN, b. Feb 1858 in Texas

Nancy DAVIS, b. Jul 1860, Fayette Co., AL; m. 26 Nov 1884, Marlin, Falls Co., Texas

1. Minnie O. PARTEN, b. Nov 1885 in Falls Co., Texas
2. John B. PARTEN, b. May 1887
3. Lester M. PARTEN, b. Apr 1888 in Falls Co., Texas
4. Mamie PARTEN, b. Feb 1890 in Falls Co., Texas
5. Sally PARTEN, b. Dec 1899 in Falls Co., Texas

Grant Allen Parten, Missouri

ID: I121857

Grant Allen PARTEN, b. 10 Jan 1857, Springfield, Greene CO, MO; d. 12 May 1922 in Dona Ana, NM

Nancy Ellen DENTON, b. 1861 in Searcy CO, AR

1. James Albert PARTEN, b. 29 Oct 1883 in Yakima WA
2. George Allen PARTEN, b. 29 Oct 1883 in AR
3. Laura E. PARTEN, b. 1886
4. John Lindsay PARTEN, b. 1889
5. Wilburn Burton PARTEN, b. 16 Apr 1893
6. Joann PARTEN, b. 1894

Sources:

1.Text: From Sue Montgomery-Cook CTKF67B@prodigy.com (MRS SUE COOK)

1.Title: DENTON.FTW

Author: Sue Montgomery-Cook E-mail iamsue@acun.com

Publication: Denton Family Genealogy Web Site <http://www.acun.com/dentons/>

Media: Electronic

Text: Date of Import: 21 Mar 2000

----- Generation 2 -----

James Albert PARTEN, b. 29 Oct 1883, Yakima WA; d. 10 Jan 1949, Dona Ana, NM

Nelsie Alice GREENE, b. 3 Jan 1893 in Joplin, MO; m. 4 Dec 1910

1. James Orville PARTEN, b. 23 Mar 1912 in CA
2. Lawrence Derwood PARTEN
3. Cecil Yose PARTEN
4. Hazel Francis PARTEN
5. Grant Eugene "Buster" PARTEN, b. 28 May 1921 in NM

6. Mary Ellen PARTEN

----- Generation 3 -----

Cecil Yose PARTEN

Jewel Grace JONES, m. 12 Dec 1937

1. Marjorie Joyce PARTEN
2. Twins PARTEN, b. 1941 in NM
3. Glenna Earlene PARTEN
4. Donna Gail PARTEN
5. James Lowell PARTEN, b. 1949 in NM

Sources:

1.Text: From Sue Montgomery-Cook CTKF67B@prodigy.com (MRS SUE COOK)

John R. Parten, Texas

ID: I1948

John R. PARTEN, bur. Rayburn Cemetery in Conner, Madison Co. Tex.

Nancy (Nanny) Senora RHODES, b. 11-25-1852, AL; m. 1874, Madison Co. Texas

1. Fannie Senora PARTEN, b. 1875; d. 1878
2. Daisy PARTEN, b. 1878; d. 1966
3. Edward Wayne PARTEN, b. 1881; d. 1972
4. Lela Bell PARTEN
5. Arthur Ostor PARTEN, b. 1883; d. 1885
6. Eula Mae PARTEN, b. 1886; d. 1975
7. Robert Allen PARTEN, b. 1889; d. 1971
8. Ella Vivian PARTEN, b. 1892; d. 1973

----- Generation Two -----

Daisy PARTEN, b. 1878; d. 1966

B. D. CONNOR

1. Nannie Erma CONNOR
2. Doc Parten CONNOR
3. Grace PARTEN

Edward Wayne PARTEN, b. 1881; d. 1972

Minnie Ola SHINE

1. Lizzie PARTEN
2. Ruby Lee PARTEN

Lela Bell PARTEN

Clarence WOLTZ, b. 1883

1. Fannie Senora WOLTZ
2. Ella WOLTZ
3. Agness WOLTZ
4. Blanche WOLTZ
5. Virginia WOLTZ
6. Earlyene WOLTZ
7. Kitty Jean WOLTZ
8. Mildred WOLTZ

Eula Mae PARTEN, b. 1886; d. 1975

M. J. CHAMBLISS

1. Rodney F. CHAMBLISS
2. Christine CHAMBLISS

Robert Allen PARTEN, b. 1889; d. 1971

Helen RAMSEY

1. A. Jack Ramsey PARTEN

Ella Vivian PARTEN, b. 1892; d. 1973
Richard Arthur WAKEFIELD, b. 1892
1. Gerald Allen WAKEFIELD
2. Troy WAKEFIELD

Leonard Parten, Georgia-Alabama

ID: I2157
Leonard PARTEN, b. in GA
Elizabeth Nancy ?, b. in SC
1. Martha PARTEN, b. 18 Nov 1820 in AL; d. 16 May 1892

----- Generation Two -----

Martha PARTEN, b. 18 Nov 1820 in AL; d. 16 May 1892
Ephriam JONES, b. 14 Mar 1819 in AL
1. Allen JONES
2. Nancy JONES
3. John J. JONES, b. 15 Dec 1842
4. Kizzie JONES
5. William F. "Bud" JONES
6. Eliza JONES, b. 12 Dec 1853
7. Harriette Adline JONES, b. 12 Dec 1853 in ??
8. Stephen JONES
9. Tilda JONES
10. Joseph E. "Jody" JONES, b. 17 Aug 1861

----- Generation Three -----

Lists all of the children's families

Martha Jane Parten, Tennessee

ID: I9499
Martha Jane PARTEN, b. 1837
* PARKER
1. Daniel PARKER, b. 1862
2. Sarah H. PARKER, b. 1858
3. William F. PARKER, b. 1867
4. Mary E. PARKER, b. 1860
William Amos SHARP, b. 1848 in Blue Springs, TN
5. John Franklin SHARP, b. 3 May 1873 in Erie, TN
6. Nancy Isabell SHARP, b. 31 Oct 1875 in Blue Springs, TN
7. Marguerite SHARP, b. 1878 in TN
8. Amos Martin SHARP, b. 7 Nov 1879 in Sweetwater, TN

Nancy Georgia Parten, Georgia

ID: I309
Nancy Georgia PARTEN, b. 25 Jan 1842
Green (M?) MASSEY, b. 6 Mar 1843, Muscogee Co., GA; m. 16 Apr 1891, Macon Co., GA

William Parten, Georgia

ID: I6692
William PARTEN, b. abt. 1821
Nancy TRUETT, b. abt. 1823; m. 9 Aug 1845 in Harris co, GA

William Parten

ID: I11912

William PARTEN

Neva JOHNSON b. UNKNOWN in Unknown

1. Charles B. PARTEN

Sources:

1.Title: Deniece Marie Harden Miiller

Media: Book

----- Generation Two -----

Charles B. PARTEN

Eileen PAINTER

1. Susan Charleen PARTEN
2. Terry Lynn PARTEN
3. Leroy D. PARTEN
4. Thomas Charles PARTEN
5. Randal J. PARTEN
6. Robert Lawrence PARTEN

----- Generation Three -----

Leroy D. PARTEN

Christine COUNTS, m. 8 Dec 1978 in Couer d' Alene, ID

1. Anthony PARTEN

Thomas Charles PARTEN

Laura Lee TUGAN, m. 16 Jun 1978 in Omak, Okanogan Co., WA

1. Lea PARTEN
2. Lyn PARTEN

Robert Lawrence PARTEN

Brenda Marie SCHWEIKERT, m. 19 May 1979 in Okanogan, Okanogan, WA

1. Mallory PARTEN

SECTION THREE: Vital Records

Chapter: Military Records

War of 1812 Munster Rolls

Partam Ford, Private, Private, Foote's Regiment Massachutes Militia, Roll box 73, Roll exct 602

North Carolina USGenWeb Archives - Muster Rolls, War of 1812

First Regiment

Halifax County

Second Regiment

William Price Captain

William Brinkley Ensign

Benjamin Partin

Sixth Regiment

Montgomery County

First Regiment

Willis Harris Captain

Wm. Lilly 2nd Lieutenant

John Partin

American Civil War Database

Name	State Served	Enlist Date	Enlist Rank	Age	Place	Residence	Army
Partain, James H	Georgia	12 June 1861	Private			Walker CO	Confederate
Partine Phillips	Ohio	27 February 1865	Private	17			Union
James Malachi Partine	Georgia	08 October 1861	Private			Muscogee Co	Confederate
Partian, W. L.	North Carolina		Private			Cleveland Co	Confederate

Detailed Information

Partine Phillips

Served Ohio Enlisted [A Co. 192nd Inf Reg. OH](#) Mustered Out at Winchester, VA on 01 September 1865

James Malachi Partine

Claimed Residence in Muscogee County

Served Georgia Also: Parting Enlisted [A Co. 31st Inf Reg. GA](#)

W L Partian

Claimed Residence in Cleveland County

Served North Carolina Enlisted [C Co. 15th Inf Reg. NC](#) Paroled at Greensboro, NC on 09 May 1865

Arkansas Civil War, Military Records Index

LDS Reel 30881490

1. Ezekial PARTAIN Co C, 2nd Arkansas Infantry Private, Private
2. Gabriel G. PARTAIN Co C, 2nd Arkansas Infantry Private, Private
3. Halloway PARTAIN Co M, 4th Arkansas Calvary Private, Private
4. William E. PARTAIN Co A, 4th Arkansas Calvary Private, Private
5. Diledatha PARTEN Co C, 2nd Arkansas Calvary Private, Private
6. Holloway PARTIN Co M, 4th Arkansas Calvary Private, Private
7. Joshua PARTIN Co C, 2nd Arkansas Calvary Private, Private
8. Wm E. PARTIN Co A, 4th Arkansas Calvary Private, Private

Originally filed under Wm E. PARTAIN

Civil War Munster Rolls

The Civil War Muster Rolls is part of a historic effort to compile and link all available records of soldiers mustered by individual states during the Civil War. This database is a listing of over 5.3 million men who served in the war. Taken from records housed in the National Archives, each record provides the soldier's name, company, and unit. Also provided is the individual's rank when inducted and rank when

discharged. For researchers of ancestors who may have served in the American Civil War this can be an informative database.

Extended Description: Union records were taken from microfilm rolls RG94
Confederate records were taken from microfilm rolls RG109 M253.
Box #, Extraction #, and Record # refer to the microfilm copies in the National Archives.

Source Information:

United States National Archives. *Civil War Muster Rolls* [database online] Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999.

Sur-name	Given Name	M I	C O	Unit	Rank-Indctn	Rank-Dschrg	Notes	Box #	EX-CT #	Rec #
Partain	Henry	H	F	38 GA Infantry	Corporal	Corporal		000226	0047	00001228
Partain	Hubbard		B	5 Tenn Mtd, Inf.	Private	Private	Partin Hubbard 12 Denn Cavy	000392	0012	00000463
Partin	Hubbard		B	5 Tenn Mtd, Inf.	Private	Private	Partain Hubbard	000392	0012	00000463
Partain	J	C	D	3 MS Calvary	Private	Private	Partin J C	000232	0031	00002232
Partain	J	J	G	8 Battal. GA Inf	Private	Private		000226	0047	00001232
Partain	J	T	C	16 GA Infantry	Private	Private	Partin J.T.	000226	0047	00001235
Partain	J	W	A	13 AL Infantry	Private	Private		000374	0034	00003803
Partain	J	W	A	48 AL Infantry	Private	Private	Partin J W	000374	0034	00003804
Partain	James		D	Phillips' Legion.	Private	Private	Parton James	000226	0047	00001230
Partain	James		F	47 Ohio Infantry	Private	Private	Partlain James	000552	0082	00003698
Partain	James	H	G	9 GA Infantry	Private	Private		000226	0047	00001231
Partain	James	M	K	16 AL Infantry	Private	Private		000374	0034	00003801
Partain	James	S	B	10 AL Infantry	Private	Private		000374	0034	00003800
Parten	James	M	K	16 AL Infantry	Private	Private	Partain James M	000374	0034	00003811
Partin	James		K	16 AL Infantry	Private	Private	Partain James M	000374	0034	00003835
Partin	James	M	K	16 AL Infantry	Private	Private	Partain James M	000374	0034	00003837
Parton	James		K	16 AL Infantry	Private	Private	Partain James M	000374	0034	00003877
Perrigo	Partine	T	A	140 NY Infantry	Corporal	Corporal		000551	0110	00001327
Philips	Patrick		A	192 OH Infantry	Private	Private	Phillips Partine	000552	0084	00002028
Phillips	Partine		A	192 OH Infantry	Private	Captain		000552	0084	00002541
Partan	Albert	H	E	2 TN Cav.	Corporal	Corporal	Parton Albert H	000392	0012	00000467
Partan	G.	H	G	8 Battalion GA Infantry	Private	Corporal	Partain G. H.	000226	0047	00001242
Partan	H.	C	H	23 GA Infantry	Private	Private	Partain Henry C.	000226	0047	00001243
Partan	Moses	F	E	2 TN Cav.	Corporal	Corporal	Parton Moses F	000392	0012	00000468
Patton	Thomas	J	B	28 VA Infantry	Private	Private	Partan Thomas J W	000382	0042	00004830
Partain	James		F	47 OH	Private	Private	Partlain,	000552	0082	00003698

Partland	James	F	Infantry	Private	Private	James	000552	0082	00003743
			47 OH			Partlain.			
Baley	James	C	Infantry	Private	Private	James	000231	0002	00003061
			Purose						
			Bissville						
			Partian						
Partian	Albert	H E	Rangers, TN	Corporal	Corporal	Parton Albert	000392	0012	00000479
			2 TN Cav.			H			
Partian	G.	H G	8 Battalion	Private	Corporal	Partain G. H.	000226	0047	00001257
			GA Infantry						
Partian	Richard	M	10 TN Cav.	Private	Private	Parton	000392	0012	00000478
						Richard			
Partian	W.	L C	15 NC	Private	Private		000230	0030	00002026
			Infantry						
Parlain	L.	M F	38 GA	Private	Private	Partain L M	000226	0047	00000815
			Infantry						

Civil War Pension Application

PROOF OF SERVICE

(By Comrades if Possible.)

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF Pope ,

On this day personally came before the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County of Pope and state of Arkansas, D. C. Brown and W. H. Poynter, (commrades) citizens of said County whom I certify to be creditable persons and worthy of confidence, who, being duly sworn, state that they are each, personally, well acquainted with applicant George W. Partain and have know him about 46 & 46 years, respectively.

That he was a Confederate soldier. Belonging to Company "B". Later "A & B" Hills' Regiment of Cabell's Brigade Volunteer Cavalry. That as such soldier he served from 1862 to the close of the war. That he was honorably discharged (paroled or released) from such service and did not desert the same. That he is now and has been for the past twelve months a bona fide resident of Arkansas. The he is totally (this word was inserted above the text) incapacitated for manual labor by reason of age accident and disease and that such incapacity (or disabiliby) is not the result of his own vicious habits still presisted in. That to the best of our knowledge all property now owned by him and his wife, together, is not worth exceeding \$400 (exclusive of household goods and wearing apparel). That neither he nor his wife is in receipt of any income, annuity, pension or wages for any service, or the emoluments of an office, in excess of \$150 per year. That we have no interest in this claim.

D. L. Brown (his signature)

W. H. Poynter (his signature)

Suscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of June 1908

E. C. Bradly (his signature)

Notary Public

WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (not incl. Parton)

Name	Birth Date	C	Birth Place	County	ST
A.G. Partain	21 Jul 1896	W	he & dad b. Crenshaw MS	Panola	MS
Arthur Kato Partain	12 Feb 1885	W	Relative lives Kamas OK	Idaho	ID
Clarence Collier Partain	12 Oct 1899	W		Panola	MS
Emory Partain	25 Dec 1895	W	Erath Co. TX	Montrose	CO
Eugene Partain	abt 1882	W	b. 9 Nov	Panola	MS
Henry Partain	17 Nov 1888	W	Fayette AL	Lowndes	MS
James Claude Partain	18 Apr 1900	W	relat. lives Maryville TN	Putnam	FL
Jasper Melton Partain	26 Aug 1892	W	Fayette AL	Lowndes	MS
John Bradley Partain	26 Jun 1880	W		Lowndes	MS
John H. Partain	23 Apr 1894	W	Lowndes Co. MS	Lowndes	MS
John H. Partain	23 Apr 1894	W	works in Lamar Co. AL	Lowndes	MS
Lee Partain	30 Sep 1879	W		Panola	MS
Lloyd Lee Partain	19 Mar 1898	W		Lowndes	MS
M.F. Partain	20 Jul 1893	W	Mastodon MS	Panola	MS
Martin Emmet Partain	11 Apr 1884	W		Lowndes	MS
Oliver Douglas Partain	19 Apr 1889	W	Longtown MS	Panola	MS
P.W. Partain	16 Dec 1894	W	Lowndes Co. MS	Lowndes	MS
Samuel Burtis Partain	23 Apr 1899	W		Lowndes	MS
William Johnson Partain	10 Apr 1900	W		Panola	MS
Benjamin Franklin Partin	22 Dec 1897	W	lives RFD Gloster MS	Wilkinson	MS
Berry Lee Partin	13 Apr 1894	W	Conway FL	Orange	FL
Charles Allen Partin	18 Aug 1874	W		Seminole	FL
Charles Dewey Partin	1 May 1898	W		Osceola	FL
Charles Edward Partin	5 Jun 1888	W	Rosetta MS	Wilkinson	MS
Charles Eugene Partin	15 Nov 1878	W		Lauderdale	MS
Charles Frederick Edward Partin	9 Dec 1886	W	Hickory MS	Lauderdale	MS
Charles Frederick Edward Partin	9 Dec 1886	W	Hickory MS	Lauderdale# 1	MS
Clay Steven Partin	23 Feb 1886	W		Osceola	FL
Clyde Alonzo Partin	31 May 1895	W	Arcadia FL	Orange	FL
Columbus Walter Partin	31 Dec 1873	W		Lauderdale	MS
Columbus Walter Partin	31 Dec 1873	W		Lauderdale# 1	MS
Daniel Boon Partin	22 Oct 1881	W		Kemper	MS
Daniel Webster Partin	29 Aug 1889	W	Conway FL	Orange	FL
David Augustus Partin	10 Dec 1883	W	mom lives RFD Thomasville GA	Nassau	FL
Dixie Partin	15 Mar 1893	W	Lake Pickett FL	Orange	FL
Eddie Lee Partin	18 Aug 1893	W	Conway FL	Orange	FL
Edgar Herbert Partin	10 Aug 1898	W	works Cocoanut Grove FL	Osceola	FL
Ezekiel Smith Partin	31 Dec 1897	W		Lauderdale	MS
George Cleveland Partin	9 Jan 1888	W	Conway FL	Orange	FL
Gordon Partin	21 Jul 1886	W	born & lives in Athens TX	Fort Bend	TX
Grady Edward Partin	3 Mar 1899	W	works Vicksburg MS	Amite	MS
Grover Partin	abt 1891	W	Wilkinson Co. MS	Amite	MS
Harney G. Partin	27 Apr 1876	W		Orange	FL
Harry Johnson Partin	10 Jul 1899	W		Lauderdale	MS
Harry Johnson Partin	10 Jul 1899	W		Lauderdale# 1	MS
Henry Daniel Partin	22 Nov 1899	W		Polk	FL
Henry Monroe Partin	3 Oct 1871	W		Orange	FL
Henry Oscar Partin	15 Oct 1890	W	Kissimmee FL	Osceola	FL
Henry Oscar Partin	15 Oct 1890	W	lives Christmas FL	Osceola	FL
Henry Smith Partin	29 Mar 1891	W	Conway FL	Orange	FL
Homer Leroy Partin	29 Mar 1896	W	Nachitoches TX (Nachgtoe)	Hancock	MS
Homer Milton Partin	9 Sep 1877	W		Osceola	FL
Hugh Partin	10 Aug 1888	W	Lake Pickett FL	Orange	FL
James Chester Partin	9 May 1882	W		Seminole	FL
James Maryland Partin	27 Jun 1884	W		Wilkinson	MS
James Monroe Partin	21 Dec 1879	W		Orange	FL
James S. Partin	27 Jan 1878	W		Orange	FL
James Samuel Partin	1874	W		Wilkinson	MS
John Clayton Partin	4 Aug 1887	W	Kissimmee FL	Osceola	FL
John Enoch Partin	1 Feb 1877	W		Seminole	FL
John G. Partin	17 Jul 1899	W		Orange	FL
John Partin	26 Dec 1891	W	Lake Pickett FL	Orange	FL
John Taylor Partin	19 Oct 1872	W		Polk	FL

Lawrence Elmer Partin	28 Jun 1875	W		Osceola	FL
McKinzie Partin	26 Aug 1878	W		Osceola	FL
Ralph Partin	30 Oct 1895	W	Gloster MS	Amite	MS
Robert Arch Partin	12 Jan 1892	W	Orlando FL	Polk	FL
Vernon Hugh Partin	18 Mar 1883	W		Osceola	FL
William Franklin Partin	6 Sep 1883	W		Lauderdale	MS
William Franklin Partin	6 Sep 1883	W		Lauderdale# 1	MS
William Hobson Partin	15 Apr 1898	W	lives RFD Hazlehurst GA	Escambia	FL
William Partin	2 Jul 1889	W	Barbourville KY	Twin Falls	ID

Chapter: Early Marriage Records - Partain, Parten, Partin*

Groom's List

Groom	Bride	M	D	Year	St	Place of Marriage	Other
Partain	Charles R.	Woods	Mary F.	03	03	1884	AL Blount
Partain	Daniel	Chaney	Mary	03	04	1841	AL Blount
Partain	Hubbard	Graham	Manda	08	21	1859	AL Jefferson
Partain	J. B.	Holt	Satira	04	26	1878	AL Blount
Partain	J. W.	Huddleston	Sarah	05	15	1866	AL Jefferson
Partain	James	Mullins	Sarah	02	28	1836	AL Blount
Partain	James	Brown	Mary A.	09	11	1866	AL Blount
Partain	John	Stewart	Elizabeth	07	25	1844	AL Marengo
Partin	Mark	McMillan	Mary	06	29	1845	AL Marengo
Partain	N. S.	McNees	Teresa	12	03	1844	AL Lamar
Partain	N. S.	Kemp	Frances Leona	01	17	1888	AL Lamar
Partain	S. C.*	Davis	S. H.*	01	16	1875	AL Fayette
Parten	W. L.	Roberts	Sophia	02	17	1844	AL Marengo
Parten	Wm. I.	Glover	Martha A.	04	02	1849	AL Marengo
Partin	Albert G.	Howell	Mary A.	Feb	17	1870	AR Yell
Partin	Charles C.	Riley	Mary	Oct	2	1892	AR Sebastian
Partin	Dwight A.	Arnold	Z. A.			1938	AR Union County Book 20 Page 062
Partain	F. S.	Wilson	Dorris E			1921	AR Union County Book Y Page 542
Partain	G. G.	Pitts	Mary C.	Mar	06	1873	AR Pope
Partin	George	Kindrick	Rovena	Aug	04	1895	AR Pope
Partain	Hiram	Troutman	Emeline	Apr	15	1849	AR Jackson County
Parton	Isaac W.	Easter	M. J. [Mrs]	Apr	24	1900	AR Pope
Partain	J. S.	Harris	Talitha	Oct	05	1890	AR Pope
Parton	J. S.	Wills	Glorence	Dec	18	1892	AR Pope
Partain	J. S.	Mcalister	Etta	Nov	29	1900	AR Pope
Partin	James C, 21	Berry	Jane, 20	Feb	17	1853	AR Jackson County
Partain	Joseph E.	Sims	Margaret [Mrs]	Apr	25	1880	AR Pope
Partin	Miles H.	Wright	Louisa	Nov	16	1868	AR Yell
Partain	P. E.	Dempsey	Idell	Aug	8	1897	AR Logan
Partin	R. J.	Guest	Angie	Mar	03	1889	AR Pope
Parton	R. J.	Linton	Ivey	Apr	16	1898	AR Pope
Partain	T. S.	Mcpherson	Rachel	Feb	07	1861	AR White
Parten	W. A.	Waters	Laura E.	Oct	11	1885	AR Pope
Partain	W. J.	Malone	Sarah E.	Feb	23	1882	AR Washington Co
Partain	W. J.	Malone	Sarah E.	Feb	23	1882	AR Washington
Partain	Wiley	Roberts	Venue [Mrs]	Apr	25	1898	AR Logan
Partin	William E.	Mcminn	Mary L.	Nov	1	1866	AR Yell
Parton	William M.	Reed	Martha	Mar	2	1884	AR Crawford
Partain	William S.	Muler	Lucy	Sep	11	1879	AR Pope
Partain	Witmire	Clover	Jane	09	14	1848	AR
Partin	Allen	Melton	Adeline	01	22	1832	GA Walton County
Partin	Benjamin	Bone	Elizabeth	Jul	25	1861	GA Elbert County
Partain	Benjamin E.	Gulley	Francis E.	Apr	23	1854	GA Elbert County
Partin	Brittlian	Whipple	Sarah H.	06	10	1839	GA Crawford County
Partin	C. R.	Hancock	Mary J.	Nov	01	1896	GA Berrien County
Partin	Charles	Thomas	Sarah	09	05	1827	GA Tattnall County
Partin	Charlie C.	Ward	Bessie L.	Jul	08	1897	GA Catoosa County

* Walker County Marriage Records:1882-1920. Online Search, November 22, 1999

Indian Journal Newspaper, McIntosh County, Oklahoma. Online Search, November 22, 1999

Ancestry.com. Online Search of Marriage Databases: Partain, December 1999

Partain	David O.	Hill	Alice	Dec	23	1880	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	Elihu	Niele	Frances	06	17	1831	GA	Morgan County	
Partin	Elisha	Corbin	Nancy	01	28	1809	GA	Wilkinson County	
Partain	Enoch	Salter	Mary	03	09	1848	GA		
Parten	Francis	Kennedy	Jane Ann	03	06	1845	GA	Upson County	
Partin	Frank	Sauls	Mary	May	20	1900	GA	Worth County	
Partin	Green T.	Hester	Mary Ann	06	03	1847	GA	Pike County	
Partain	H.	Keeling	Elizabeth	Dec	22	1845	GA	Habersham County	
Parten	Henry	Yarberry	Jane	Jun	10	1852	GA	Gilmer County	
Partain	Henry H.	Gully	Nancy	Feb	09	1854	GA	Elbert County	
Partain	Hubbard	Youg	Dorena	Sep	01	1853	GA	Gilmer County	
Partin	Hugh G.	Smith	Nancy	12	10	1835	GA	Tattnall County	
Partain	J P	Bagwell	Beaulah	Apr	23	1916	GA	Stephens County	BookW-1 page 267
Partin	J. G.	Long	Bessie	May	14	1885	GA	Dodge County	
Partin	J. R.	Fort	Sarah	Sep	28	1884	GA	Berrien County	
Partin	James H.	Rucker	Elizabeth	Dec	17	1865	GA	Elbert County	
Partain	James Monroe	Williams	Callie	02	03	1898	GA	Walker 2-113	[f]Jesse Williams
Partain	James S.	Mcmullan	M. F.	Oct	19	1882	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	John	Fountain	Sarah	05	27	1835	GA	Crawford County	
Partin	John G.	Harden	Mary	11	17	1836	GA	Tattnall County	
Partin	John G.	Alexander	Martha A.	May	07	1865	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	John K.	Newmans	Susan	Sep	28	1876	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	John M.	Levingston	Ella	Mar	18	1888	GA	Dodge County	
Partin	John W.	Rozar	Jane [Mrs]	Sep	17	1896	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	Lester	Quinn	Bessie	May	15	1898	GA	Catoosa County	
Partin	Lindsay	Hutchinson	Frances J.	Nov	16	1856	GA	Elbert County	
Partain	Lindsay B.	Rucker	Martha	Dec	06	1866	GA	Elbert County	
Partain	N. B.	Lane	Mattie	03	25	1919	GA	Walker 6-372	
Partin	P. P.	Williams	Margaret	Mar	29	1872	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	Peter	Higgs	Fanny M[Mrs]	06	14	1838	GA	Liberty County	
Paten	Peter	Higgs	Fanny Maria	06	12	1838	GA	Liberty County	
Partain	Porter T.	Lane	Mercy A.	10	04	1919	GA	Walker 6-487	
Partin	Richmond	Bailey	Destramona	12	22	1814	GA	Wilkinson County	
Partain	Robert	Ryals	Matilda	05	13	1832	GA		
Partain	Robert	Melton	Margaret [Mrs]	08	23	1832	GA		
Partin	Robert L.	Freeney	IdaM.	Aug	14	1879	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	Robert P.	Alexander	Sarah A.	Sep	18	1856	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	Russell M.	Ballew	Laura E.	Jul	15	1888	GA	Catoosa County	
Partain	Thoms	Autry	Virgie	04	22	1914	GA	Walker 5-162	
Partain	W. E.	Cloud	Anna	Nov	06	1926	GA	Decatur County	Book J Page 143
Partain	W. R. J.	Doyel	Mary J.	Dec	06	1885	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	William	Gaar	Nancy	07	10	1824	GA	Morgan County	
Parten	William	Truett	Nancy	08	09	1845	GA	Harris County	
Partin	William	Gilmore	Georgian	Dec	19	1871	GA	Macon County	
Partin	William K.	Slaughter	Josie	Jan	01	1890	GA	Pulaski County	
Partain	Williamson	Box	Nancy	12	24	1843	GA		
Partin	Anderson	Tarter	Nancy Elizabeth	Nov	06	1867	KY	Pulaski	
Partin	Charles	Goff	Isabelle	04	17	1813	KY	Caldwell County	
Partain	James V	Pettit	Sallie J			1891	KY	Carroll County	5-040
Partin	Martin	Merrit	Sophia	10	30	1816	KY	Garrard County	
Parten	Mathew Floyd	Lay	Celia B.	Feb	13	1873	KY	Pulaski	
Partain	Timothy	McQueen	Lora	11	26	1928	KY	Carroll County	
Partin	William	Gose	Betsy	06	21	1800	KY	Warren County	
Partin	Eli	Smart	Elender	12	23	1824	LA	W Feliciana Parsh	
Partin	Albin	VanDyke	Rebecca	Mar	18	1844	MO	Adair County	
Partin	James M.	VanDyke	Aley	Mar	28	1843	MO	Adair County	
Partin	James Madison	Trible	Susan	Jul	01	1849	MO	Schuyler County	
Partin	Martin	Hul?	Nancy	Mar	30	1844	MO	Adair County	
Partin	Frederick H.	Miles/Mills	Elizabeth	Dec	29	1842	MS	Itawamba County	Samuel Adair, M.G.
Partain	H. F.	Wheeler	N. M.	Aug	03	1879	MS	Lowndes	
Partain	Joshua	Mathis	Elizabeth	?	19	1858	MS	Tippah County	
Partain	S. C.	Lucas	C. B. [Mrs]	Nov	30	1897	MS	Lowndes	
Partain	William	Wright	Matilda	Jun	01	1850	MS	Itawamba County	
Partin	Augustus	Crabb	Sarah Jane	Jul	08	1851	NC	Halifax County	[b] William D. Green
Partin	B. F.	Webster	Artelia	11	23	1865	NC	Orange County	[b] B.M.Ray; [w] J.B.McDade; [mg] A.D.Betts

Partin	Benjamin	Nevill	Sarah	Feb	10	1834	NC	Halifax County	[b] Wm. Hux
Partin	Bennette	Cook	Margaret	08	25	1818	NC	Orange County	[b] Charles Partin; [w] Jos. A. Woods
Partin	Charles	King	Frances	04	29	1798	NC	Orange County	[b] Wm. King; [w] Jno. Taylor
Partin	Charles	Cook	Ruth	12	21	1824	NC	Orange County	[b] John Cook; [w] J. Taylor Jr.
Partin	Charlie	O'Neal	Mattie	Nov	01	1900	NC	Durham County	29,m,w;23,f,w
Parten	David	Lewis	Nancy	02	18	1823	NC	Halifax County	[b] Nathan Hix
Partin	Franklin	Cannada	Jennie	Dec	27	1903	NC	Durham County	28,m,w;26,f,w
Partin	Green	Jinkins	Mary	03	03	1830	NC	Orange County	[b] A. Blackwood; [w] J. Taylor
Partain	H. B.	King	Puss	10	17	1880	NC	Lincoln County	
Partin	James	McGinnis	Nancy	07	12	1792	NC	Orange County	[b] Benj. Yeargin; [w] Ab B. Bruce
Partin	James	Cook	Sarah	12	09	1818	NC	Halifax County	
Partin	James	Stephens	Nancy	09	27	1823	NC	Orange County	[b] James Partin; John Creek; [w] Jos. A. Woods
Parton	James	Butts	Maria	Feb	07	1848	NC	Halifax County	[b] J. Butts
Partin	Jesse	Foster	Margaret	12	16	1816	NC	Halifax County	[b] Harvey Holt
Partin	John	Swanson	Nancy	01	30	1808	NC	Wake County	
Partin	John	Rowland	Elizabeth	12	17	1818	NC	Wake County	
Partin	Lewis	King	Peggy	05	03	1809	NC	Orange County	[b] Lewis Partin; David Strain; [w] J. Taylor
Partin	Monroe	Pool	Emily	Dec	14	1882	NC	Durham County	22,m,c;21,f,c
Partin	Moses	Hasley	Marey	Feb	19	1828	NC	Burke County	Benjamin Partin; John Burgin
Partin	Nelson	Lucy	Susan	Sep	23	1829	NC	Halifax County	[b] Benjamin Johnson
Partin	Nelson	Johnson	Lucinda	Oct	19	1831	NC	Halifax County	[b] Harrison Pritchett
Partin	Osborne	Hogg	Martha	Sep	13	1849	NC	Halifax County	
Partin	Thomas G.	Cates	Artelia	12	29	1864	NC	Orange County	[b] T. Watson; [w] Geo. Laws CCC; [jp] J.B.McDade
Partin	W. R.	Bane	Ida M.	Aug	21	1901	NC	Durham County	27,m,w;20,f,w
Partin	William	Underhill	Charlotte	11	18	1810	NC	Orange County	[b] Lewis Partin; [w] J. Taylor
Partin	William	Willey	Rebecca	Feb	02	1835	NC	Halifax County	[b] James M. Batchelor
Partin	Wm R.	Fitchett	Bertie	Apr	01	1886	NC	Durham County	32,m,w;20,f,w
						?			
Partain	A. Marion	Collier	Fannie Day	Sep	21	1911	TN	Lincoln County	p:2 c:3
Partain	Carol	Lane	Mary Fanny	Apr	14	1904	TN	Lincoln County	p:3 c:5
Partain	Clarence	Dunn	Lucy	Nov	15	1906	TN	Lincoln County	p:3 c:5
Partain	Clarence	Faulkner	Carrie Ophelia	Mar	18	1915	TN	Lincoln County	p:4 c:4
Partin	Elum	Clayton	Lindy	05	07	1816	TN	Grainger County	
Partin	Emanuel	Wire	Bell	04	22	1891	TN	Scott County	
Partain	H. B.	King	Puss	Oct	17	1880	TN	Lincoln County	
Partain	Henry	Goetz	Susan	Aug	23	1883	TN	Knox County	
Partin	Hubbard	Robinson	Mahaly	01	28	1852	TN	Smit County	
Partin	James	McC Campbell	Arabella	Jan	25	1838	TN	Knox County	
Partin	James	McNeil	Georgia	10	24	1886	TN	Lincoln County	
Partin	James B.	Turner	Elizabeth Jane	May	11	1891	TN	Knox County	
Partin	John	Parham	Margaret J	Oct	31	1855	TN	Knox County	
Partin	John	Warren	Arie	08	13	1889	TN	Lincoln County	
Partain	Luther	Smith	Emma	10	27	1886	TN	Lincoln County	
Partin	Talifaro	Hallford	Lucy	09	08	1814	TN	Grainger County	
Partin	Walter	Myers	Zada	01	05	1898	TN	Lincoln County	
Partain	Walter	Moyers	Zada	Jan	06	1898	TN	Lincoln County	p:3 c:5
Partin	Winston	Mason	Nancy	07	23	1804	TN	Grainger County	
Parton	Clarence	Waddell	Martha [Mrs]	Apr	20	1900	TX	Comanche	
Parton	D. S.	Knight	Tennessee	Nov	08	1896	TX	Somervell	
Partain	H. W.	Clark	M. A.	Jan	26	1896	TX	Comanche	
Parton	J. F.	Gambell	Jane	Dec	19	1889	TX	Somervell	
Partin	J. M.	McCammas	Myrtle D.	Jan	12	1896	TX	Hunt	
Partain	James L.	Gregg	Nancy	Mar	10	1853	TX	Hopkins County	Vol 1 Page 116
Parton	James W.	Robinson	Rebecca	Dec	24	1900	TX	Comanche	
Partain	O. S.	Sheats	Belle	Apr	03	1893	TX	Comanche	
Parton	William	Megason	Francis C.	Aug	24	1890	TX	Somervell	
Partin	Archibald	Waddill	Maria [Mrs]	09	28	1811	VA	Henrico County	
Partin	Archibald	Allen	Sally	12	26	1815	VA	Henrico County	
Partin	Archibald	Martin	Susan A.	02	14	1826	VA	Henrico County	
Partain	Bass	Tatum	Rebecca	Jan	04	1786	VA	Brunswick CO	
Partin	Daniel Wilson	Britton	Martha Ann	10	04	1831	VA	Chesterfield CO	
Partin	Dennis	Brown	Betsy Ann	05	18	1819	VA	Chesterfield CO	
Partin	Drury	Wynne	Temprence	04	05	1815	VA	Sussex County	
Parten	James	Easter	Mary	08	22	1791	VA	Halifax County	
Partin	James	Berry	M. A. E.	07	10	1846	VA	Prince Edward CO	

Partin	Pleasant	Powers	Mary	01	30	1810	VA	Henrico County
Partin	Robert	Rowlett	Lockey[Mrs]	03	14	1808	VA	Chesterfield CO
Partin	William Cocke	Clary	Elizabeth	11	15	1794	VA	Surry County
Partin	Wyatt	Dewell	Lucy	01	25	1791	VA	Surry County

Need to add:

Name: John F. Wright

Spouse: Eliza Partin

Marriage Date: 16 Jul 1840

Macon County, Missouri. will Records 1838-1880, copied by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry and Marriage Records copied by Mrs. W. E

Bride's List

Bride	Groom	M	D	Year	ST	Place of Marriage	Other
Partain	A. A. Poe	05	03	1876	AL	Lamar	
Partain	Lena Rogers	12	01	1896	AL	Winston	
Partain	Martha F. Phillips	11	29	1896	AL	Winston	
Parten	Mrs. S. E. Adams	02	20	1866	AL	Autauga	
Partain	Nancy E. Chapman	01	22	1899	AL	Winston	
Parten	Nency Kenomen	05	16	1842	AL	Lauderdale	
Partain	S. C.* Davis	01	16	1875	AL	Fayette	
Parton	Amanda E. Davis	May	12	1891	AR	Stone	
Parton	Arona Franklin	Oct	19	1884	AR	Pope	
Partain	Bulah Williams	Aug	22	1897	AR	Logan	
Partin	Candes [Mrs] Sloan	Oct	6	1898	AR	Yell	
Partain	Elizabeth Robinson	Jan	14	1872	AR	Pope	
Parton	Elizabeth Mccracken	Feb	04	1886	AR	Pope	
Partain	Ella Mcgee	Dec	01	1897	AR	Pope	
Partin	F. E. Brown	Aug	17	1881	AR	Yell	
Partain	Jane Cole	May	13	1880	AR	Pope	
Partain	Lucy [Mrs] Sacles	May	15	1892	AR	Pope	
Parten	M. B. Cate	Sep	11	1893	AR	WASH	
Parten	M. B. Cate	Sep	11	1893	AR	Washington	
Parton	M. D. Dixon	Jan	01	1889	AR	Pope	
Partain	Mary Shuffield	Aug	12	1875	AR	Pope	
Partain	Mary B. Davis	Oct	02	1877	AR	Pope	
Partin	Mary F. Eppley	Oct	9	1887	AR	Sebastian	
Partin	Mary Frances Collier	Mar	20	1865	AR	Yell	
Partin	Mattie Cannon	Nov	23	1884	AR	Yell	
Partain	Minnie Padgett	Jan	12	1893	AR	Logan	
Partain	Rebecca Fields	Dec	01	1885	AR	Pope	
Partain	S. B. Carter	Mar	07	1900	AR	Pope	
Parton	Sarah K. Allen	Apr	25	1880	AR	Pope	
Parton	Saranah Whitacher	Jul	7	1874	AR	Randolph	
Partam	Sarah Alexander	Dec		1884	CA	Colusa	
Partain	Alice E. Littlejohn	12	14	1884	GA	Walker	1-54
Partain	Allie Conwell	Aug	29	1895	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	Anna L. Herring	Dec	24	1889	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	Caroline Ashworth	Dec	22	1852	GA	Elbert County	
Partain	Charlotte Cummin	09	11	1831	GA		
Partin	Cornelia Ashworth	Dec	22	1852	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	Eliza Felton	Dec	14	1878	GA	Macon County	
Parten/in	Elizabeth Gruber	08	22	1816	GA	Liberty County	
Partin	Elizabeth Thomas	01	22	1832	GA	Tattnall County	
Partain	Elizabeth Hinton	Nov	02	1876	GA	Elbert County	
Partain	Elizabeth Henton	Nov	02	1876	GA	Elbert County	
Parten	Ella Askew	Aug	13	1874	GA	Schley County	
Partin	Elmina Martin	May	09	1886	GA	Berrien County	
Partain	Etta Wansley	Nov	05	1885	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	Fannie Coody	Nov	10	1895	GA	Pulaski County	

Partain	Florence	Howard	Albert	Jan	19	1899	GA	Walker, High Pnt	
Partin	Gentha	Kicker	Jonathan H.	12	25	1839	GA	Walton County	
Partain	Ida	Smith	J. H.	Jul	24	1898	GA	Elbert County	
Partain	Janie M.	Lowery	Roland H.	04	11	1909	GA	Walker	4-142
Partin	Jinsey	Twitty	George	04	07	1811	GA	Wilkinson County	
Partain	Josephine	Goodson	William	12	09	1884	GA	Walker	1-57
Partin	K. S.	Marchman	William	Aug	23	1869	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	L. Jane	Stephenson	Thomas C.	Aug	20	1857	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	Lela	Mann	John	Nov	14	1900	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	Lena	Roberts	A. R.	Aug	14	1898	GA	Walker County	
Parten	Lucinda	Stewart	William W.	Dec	17	1857	GA	Henry County	
Partin	Lula	Baskin	L. G.	Mar	04	1873	GA	Pulaski County	
Partain	Margie	Underwood	William	12	20	1903	GA	Walker 3-42	
Partin	Martha Ann	Rye	William	Dec	20	1871	GA	Macon County	
Partin	Mary	Howell	Elias	03	03	1825	GA	Crawford County	
Partin	Mary A.	Morris	J. H. C.	Jan	08	1885	GA	Berrien County	
Partin	Mary E.	Lamb	John R.	Oct	02	1879	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	Mary Ellen	Boss	Arthur	Aug	6	1905	GA	Walker County	
Partin	Mattie Belle	Barfield	E. P.	Jan	18	1898	GA	Macon County	
Parten	Minnie	Dewberry	Daniel Joseph	Nov	11	1910	GA	Walker County	
Partain	Mollie	Turner	James B.	Feb	01	1899	GA	Elbert County	
Partain	Myrtle	Wilson	Carl	12	24	1911	GA	Walker 4-366	
Partain	Myrtle Lee	Saunders	J. C.	Dec	20	1926	GA	Decatur	Book J Page 157
Partin	Nancy	Walton	Enoch	09	05	1837	GA	Pike County	
Partin	Nancy	Massey	Green	Apr	16	1891	GA	Macon County	
Partain	Pory	Hankins	Lou	Jun		1899	GA	Walker County	Rocky Branch
Partin	S. A.	Herring	V. G.	Mar	21	1881	GA	Elbert County	
Partain	Sallie A.	Thomason	Thomas M.	Dec	24	1885	GA	Elbert County	
Partin	Sarah F. [Mrs]	Dykes	George R.	Jun	22	1887	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	Sarah J.	Dukes	Perry	Aug	02	1860	GA	Macon County	
Partin	Sioda	Pickard	Thomas	Feb	3	1889	GA	Walker County	
Partin	T. V.	Arnold	W. M.	Jun	28	1884	GA	Catoosa County	
Partin	Talula	Allen	Willie C.	Jan	20	1899	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	Virginia	Benton	W. H.	May	04	1885	GA	Thomas County	
Partin	Willie Eva	Welch	Duane Jr.	Mar	20	1899	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	Winifred	Huff	Peter	11	27	1817	GA	Wilkinson County	
Partin	Zada A.	English	Edward B.	Nov	14	1897	GA	Pulaski County	
Partin	Anna	Hill	John	08	06	1817	KY	Madison County	
Partain	Emma	Jump	Ernest			1910	KY	Carroll County	7-318
Partin	Mary	Maiden	Wiley	Jan	07	1859	KY	Pulaski	
Partin	Bethemer	Heather	William	Feb	08	1842	MO	Adair County	
Partin	Celia	Franzy	Hezekiah	Feb	22	1843	MO	Adair County	
Parton	Hester	Bryant	And. Jack.	Jun	14	1849	MO	Schuyler County	
Partin	Louiza	Winscot	James	02	02	1878	MO	Ray County	
Partin	Lucinda	Johnson	John M.	Jan	13	1848	MO	Schuyler County	
Partin	Rebecca	Tramel?	Fields	Sep	30	1847	MO	Schuyler County	
Parton	Sarah Ann	Bryant	And. Peren?	Jun	14	1849	MO	Schuyler County	
Partin	Miss S. W.	Little	Bryant	Jan	24	1878	MS	Newton County	[bm]C. P. Partain
Partain	Nettie	Duke	E. A.	Nov	30	1898	MS	Lowndes	
Partin	Anna	Norris	Samuel	12	17	1814	NC	Haywood County	
Partin	Borsheba	Williams	Presley	01	18	1833	NC	Halifax County	
Partin	Eliza	Herdon	Waller	05	21	1795	NC	Orange County	
Partin	Eliza	Fraday	Henry	03	29	1835	NC	Orange County	
Partin	Elizabeth	Herdon	Weller	05	21	1795	NC	Orange County	[w] Wm. Partin
Partin	Elizabeth	Cannon	John	10	06	1804	NC	Craven County	
Partin	Elizabeth	Gowins	George W.	09	13	1838	NC	Rockingham CO	
Partin	Elizabeth	Henderson	A. J.	12	09	1858	NC	Halifax County	
Partin	Emma F.	Benson	Thomas E.	04	18	1867	NC	Halifax County	
Partin	Harriet	Burt	Willie	03	31	1827	NC	Halifax County	
Partin	Leania	Turner	William	May	30	1848	NC	Orange County	[b] William Hunt
Partin	Lizzie J.	Pollard	Rufus	10	13	1889	NC	Wake County	
Partin	Lizzy J.	Pollard	Rufus	10	13	1833	NC	Haywood County	
Partin	Lucy	Potts	Peter	10	21	1799	NC	Wake County	
Partin	M.C.	Tutor	J.B.	12	13	1908	NC	Harnett County	
Parten	Mandra	Ward	John	Apr	20	1850	NC	Orange County	[b] J. B. McDade

Partin	Margaret	Boseman	William	08	30	1847	NC	Halifax County	[b]James Partin; [w]J.Taylor
Partin	Mary	Webb	Samuel	09	18	1815	NC	Orange County	
Partin	Mary	Riggan	Francis B.	04	13	1830	NC	Halifax County	
Partlin	Nancy C.	Bailey	James R.	Jan	2	1842	NC	Mecklenburg Co	
Partin	Pennina	Rowland	Bennet	10	27	1821	NC	Wake County	
Partin	Permelia	Harlow	Joseph J.	04	06	1858	NC	Halifax County	
Parten	Polly	Stilwell	Jesse	11	04	1818	NC	Mecklenburg	
Partin	Sarah Caroline	Wrathbone	A. H.	05	23	1851	NC	Haywood County	
Parten	Sophia	Gibson	Henry	12	04	1857	NC	Halifax County	
Partin	Susan	Tanner	John	05	18	1863	NC	Halifax County	
Partin	Susanna	Tanner	John	12	07	1848	NC	Halifax County	
Partin	Tabitha	Colter	Hanson	03	07	1785	NC	Orange County	
Partin	Tempy	Connally	Thomas	09	25	1792	NC	Orange County	
Partain	Laura M.	Jordan	Mathison G				OK	McIntosh County	Bk3 Page 496 1911-1913
Partain	Maggie, 16	Brown	Frank, 26	12	08	1927	OK	Lenna; Lenna	
Partin	Annie M.	Moses	Wm E	Jun	13	1875	TN	Knox County	
Parten	Catherine	Lawhon	Thomas	Dec	01	1857	TN	Knox County	
Partin	Eliza Ann	Atkins	Andrew J.	01	18	1879	TN	Scott County	
Partin	Elizabeth	Austin	John R.	09	07	1859	TN	Lincoln County	
Partin	Elizabeth	Sams	M A	Nov	22	1862	TN	Knox County	
Parton	Elizabeth	Eastman	Simon P	Sep	04	1864	TN	Knox County	
Partin	Joanna	Lea	Ninian	Aug	15	1857	TN	Knox County	
Parten	Judia	Jones	William	05	21	1817	TN	Green County	
Parton	Mary J.	Swan	James A	Oct	10	1878	TN	Knox County	
Culley (Partain)	Nellie (wid), 38	Woods	Henry, 47	Jan	13	1920	TN	Lincoln County	B's parents: Jessie B. Partain & Statire Holt G's parents: Frank Woods & Arvilla Tate B's parents: Jessie B. Partain & Statetira Holt G's parents: George Grimet & Chelenesse Wheeler
Culley (Partain)	Nellie (wid), 39	Grimet	Joseph S., 47	Aug	21	1920	TN	Lincoln County	
Parten	Pernethia E.	McCuan	W. A.	10	04	1867	TN	Henry County	
Partin	Polly	London	David	04	16	1807	TN	Wilson County	
Partain	R. W.	Keith	Willie S.	Apr	20	1882	TN	Lincoln County	
Partin	Sarah	Lea	Thomas	May	15	1862	TN	Knox County	
Partain	Sarah Eva	Ready	Oliver Arthur	Nov	27	1913	TN	Lincoln County	
Partain	Victoria	Ledbetter	M. C.	Oct	22	1903	TN	Lincoln County	p:8 c:1 p:3 c:5
Partain	E. M.	Plemmons	J. T.	Aug	30	1893	TX	Comanche	
Parton	Nettie	Shuffield	Henry	Aug	26	1900	TX	Comanche	
Partin	Dorcas	Dowden	James	12	18	1799	VA	Surry County	
Partin	Dorcas	Dance	William Jr.	01	02	1821	VA	Chesterfield CO	
Parton	Elizabeth	Taylor	James	Jul	9	1800	VA	Charlotte	
Partin	Elizabeth Ann	McGinness	Chrls Wm.	03	17	1823	VA	Henrico County	
Parten	Elizabeth D.	Lacks	Benjamin	11	27	1821	VA	Bedford County	
Partin	Louisa	Jordan	Patrick	02	24	1825	VA	Henrico County	
Partin	Louisa W.	Traylor	Francis	05	09	1833	VA	Chesterfield CO	
Partin	Mary	Jordan	Ricks	12	18	1813	VA	Henrico County	
Partin	Mary Rowlett	Brown	Jesse	06	23	1808	VA	Chesterfield CO	
Partin	Nancy C.	McGwieman	William	05	16	1826	VA	Surry County	
Partin	Nancy G.	Wells	Thomas	06	03	1834	VA	Chesterfield CO	
Partin	Pamelia	Porter	William	01	16	1826	VA	Southampton CO	
Partain	Rebecca	Stokes	Richard	Jan	05	1798	VA	Sussex County	
Partin	Sarah	Justice	Swain	08	06	1810	VA	Henrico County	
Partin	Susan	Rogers	Prosper H.	12	23	1815	VA	Henrico County	

Walker County Marriages 1882-1920 Groom Index (P-R) Walker County, GA

Marriage Records Book 1, Hopkins County, Texas

Marriage Records Index Book 3 1911-1913 sorted by brides - McIntosh County OK

Stephens County Georgia White Marriage Book 1
Lincoln County Marriages 1893-1935
Lincoln Co TN Marriages 1910-1919 from Fayetteville Observer
Tippah County MS, Marriages
Union County, AR Marriages
Knox County, TN - Marriages - Marriages
Decatur County GA Marriages 1824 to 1945 Bride Index
Marriages sorted by Bride - Habersham County, Georgia
Early Marriages -- Jackson County, Arkansas

Chapter: Wills

Will of John King, 1782, Orange County, North Carolina

Will Book A
Page 290
Dated 12 June 1783
Proved May Court 1784

"An agreement between Hannah KING and William KING, both of Orange County, Executors of the last will and testament of John KING deceased of the one part and John KING, Baxter KING, Charles KING, Nathaniel KING, William BLACKWOOD, Richard MORRIS, Anne KING, and Elizabeth KING as well on behalf of themselves or for Obedience KING, Thomas KING, Hannah KING and Rebecca KING minors all legatees of the afore said...John KING, deceased. Jesse BUCKNER one of the legatees and the guardian of Thomas, Obedience, and Rebecca KING, minors. After the death of Hannah KING "to be equally divided amongst her children".

Witnesses: John HOGAN and William (X) PARTIN

*Note: There are many Partin/King marriages in Orange County at the time of this will.
**Unclear if Hannah King was wife of John King.

William Partin's Last Will and Testament, Wake County, North Carolina

Wake County, North Carolina

"In the name of God Amen. I William Partin of the county of Wake in the state of North Carolina, do make and ordain this instrument to be my last will and testament in manner following him Primis --- I lend to my beloved wife Candis Partin during her life the plantation whereon I now live including two hundred and ten acres to be laid off where she should chose. Further give my said wife all my negroes namely Morning, David, Hanner, Aneky & Samuel to be disposed of at her discretion equally between all my daughters namely Peninah Partin, Patsy Partin, Candis Partin, Cynthia Partin and Maryann Partin - except my wife should be of opinion that by the increase of said negroes or therwise, they should be of more real value that what my sons' has had heretofore and now given them from me, then my wish is that my said wife may divide the surplus part of said negroes equally between all my sons namely John, Pinckney, Eldridge, Alfred, William and Aldridge Partin. Nevertheless she is to be at liberty finally to sell one or more of said negroes as she may think proper. I also give to my said wife all my livestock of every sort and all my household and kitchen furniture and all my crop of grain and provision of every sort that may be on hand at my decease, and all the plantation utensils of every sort to be disposed of at her discretion.

Item 2

I give to my son John Partin and to my son Eldridge Partin five hundred and twenty five acres of land known by the name of the PooLand, to be equally divided between them as they may agree and if they do not agree themselves, for each to chose a respectable man to divide the said land, and if they cannot agree for them, to chose a third and their decision to be final; to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Item 3

I give to my son Pinckney Partin two hundred acres of land more or less bounded as follows beginning at a White Oak in the fork of the Red Buck Branch, thence North to a Post Oak, the land Jones's and my own corner, thence East for compliment to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item 4

I give all the remainder of my land that are not otherwise given or louned in this will to be equally divided between my two sons Alfred Partin and William Partin at the discretion of my wife to them, their heirs and assigns forever.

Item 5

After my wife's decease, I give the plantation and all the land I louned to her to my son Aldridge Partin to him, his heir and assigns forever.

Item 6

All the rest of my estate wherever or whenever found, I give to my said wife Candis to be disposed of at her discretion----and lastly I nominate and appoint my wife Candis Partin and my son John Partin executrix and executor of this my last will and testament in witness hereof I have herein to set my hand and affixed by seal the 24th day of November 1821.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared in presence of A. Turner and John Fish. Signed by: William Partin.

Source: http://webcatt.com/Genealogy/wpartin_will.html (November 3, 2000)

The Will of Jessee Partin, 1802, Halifax County, North Carolina

Halifax County, North Carolina
JESSE PARTIN, Will #707, page 425, 4 May 1802, May Court 1804

"In the Name of God, Amen. May the 4th in the year of our Lord 1802, I, Jessee Partin of the State of NoCarolina Halofax County, being weak in body but of prefect mind and memory, ordain this my last will and Testament touching such worldly property as God has blessed me with, I give, I desire and dispose of the same in the manner following.

First, I leave to my wife Nancy the Land and plantation whereon I now live during her life or widowhood and at her death or marriage, to go to my son, Wilson (or William) Partin and his heirs forever.

2nd desire is that as much of my property be Sold as will may payment to all my Creditors

in 3rd my will and desire is that Polly Smith daughter of my wife have a feather Bed raised and if that is not done, to have twelve silver dollars out of my Property, when She arrives at the age of Twenty years old.

4th all the rest of my Property not hither to mentioned to remain in the name, and in possession of my wife during her State of Widowhood, and at her marriage or decease, to be Sold and Equally divided among my Three living Children_

I also do appoint my friend, Miles Smith & my Brother William Partin Executers of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby Evoke? & --- all & every former Will & Testament by me made and to comprise? This and not other to be My Last Will & Testament, in --? whereof I have -unto Life my Hand and Seal the day and state above witnessed"

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of

Jessee Partin {his seal}

Joseph {his mark} Parker
Joseph {his mark} Seat? Jr
Halifax County

May sessions 1804 then this Will bears Exhibited in open Court and duly Proved by the Joseph Parker a witness hereto and an motion ordered to Preceed, whereupon Miles Smith and William Parten the Exexutors therein names cam in a near? duly qualifyd thereto.

Abstracts of Wills of Halifax County, North Carolina

BARRILLA HEWITT: Will #233, page 46, 25 June 1772, May Court, 1777
daughter Jane Hewitt 1 sheep
rest of my estate to be equally divided after wife Sarah Hewitt's death between John Partain, Sr. and Anderson Newry, son of Peter Newry
Wit: Thomas Harvey, Sarah Ann Harvey
Extrs: John Partain and Thomas Harvey

JOHN PARTIN: Will #530, page 256, 13 July 1795, Aug. Court 1795
Son Robert Partin my land, cow, etc.
Sons Bragby Partin, Barnaby Partin, David Partin and Charles Partin and daughters Lucy Partin, Sarah Partin, Mary Partin, Pricilla Partin and Elizabeth Partin cow and calf each
Wife Mary Partin the rest of my worldly goods
Wit: William Partin, Jesse Partin
Extrs: (not given)

HENRY JONES: Will #758, page 474, 3 January 1808, Feb. Court 1808
Lend wife Ann Jones all of my worldly goods during her life and at her death it to go to my three daughters Nancy Jones, Sally Jones, and Christian Jones
Wit: West Goodrick, Jesse Greene
Extrs: Benjamin Hawkins, Charles Edmund and William Partin

BENJAMIN HUX: Will #923, page 619, 15 June 1812, May Court 1818
Daughter Tabitha Seat and grand daughter Eady Partin 5 schillings each
Residue of my estate to be equally divided between my 4 children: James Hux, Nathan Hux, Rebeckah Partin and Besty Holt
Wit: Benjamin Nevill, Marah Fausett {X her mark}
Extrs: (not given)

WILLIAM PARTIN: Will #943, page 635, 17 October 1818, May Court 1819
Lend my wife Rebekah (Hux) Partin lands and plantation whereon I now live etc. to raise my small children
My sons (names not given) except Jesse Partin 1 horse or \$40.00 as they come of age
Son Jesse 1 mare, 1 bed etc. and the lands which I before lent him
Wit: L. Callie, Harvey Holt
Extrs: my son Jesse and Allen Partin

Source:
Genealogical Abstracts of Wills: 1758 through 1824, Halifax County, North Carolina. By Margaret M. Hofmann, 1970. The Roanoke News Company, Weldon, North Carolina. Pages 49, 99, 128-9, 137, 166, 169. Family History Library Book: US/CAN 975.692 P2h

Summary

John PARTIN, d. Aug 1795

Mary UNKNOWN

Sons:	Robert	Daughters:	Lucy
	Bragby		Sarah
	Barnaby		Mary
	David		Pricilla
	Charles		Elizabeth

His witnesses were William and Jesse Partin

Jesse PARTIN, d. May 1804

Nancy SMITH, likely his second wife

Son William/Wilson

Step-daughter: Polly Partin (under age 18)

States that he has three living children in 1802 when will was written

His executor was his brother, William Partin

William PARTIN, d. May 1819

Rebecka HUX

Son Jesse PARTIN, likely his oldest

Son Allen PARTIN

States that he has small children but they are not listed

Things to consider: Census Index lists for Halifax Co, NC

1786

Benjamin

John Sr

John Jr

William

Thomas 054

Achbern* 042

1800

Benjamin

Jesse

Mary (w of a John)

William

1810

Robert

William

Nancy Parten (w of

Jesse)

Wealthy Parten

1812-1814 Munster

Benjamin, Haywood Reg

John, Montgomer

1820

Ann

Guilford

Jesse Partin

Rebecca (w of William)

Robert

Jesse Parten

1830

Ann

Benjamin

James

Jesse

Nelson

1840

Benjamin

Branton

James [all]

Jesse [listed]

Robert [together]

William

1850

James 061

Jesse 059

Mary 054

Nelson 064

Rebecca 054

Robert 060

Lincoln County, North Carolina - Wills - Lewis Ballard

"In the name of God Amen this Seventh day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six I Lewis Ballard of Lincoln County and State of North Carolina. Being weak of body and old age and considering the Mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed by the great God for us once to die. First I Recommend my Soul to almighty God that give it, and my body to the dust to be buried in a Decent Christian manner or form and for my worldly Effects or property that it has pleased God to bestow I allow to dispose of in the following Manner and form first I leave and bequeath to my well beloved wife Elizabeth Ballard and my Worley Estate that I hope is at her Desposal to do with it as she thinks proper to do with the Same and to leave it at her death to whom the.....Except five Shillings Sterling to the Children that I have had or theirthey having ...before received ...past..My wife to be my whole and Sole Executor of What I leave and this to be my Last Will and Testament Revoking all former wills orthis to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness here of I have Set my hand or Seal the day and year above writen.

Lewis (his mark) Ballard.

Witnesses: Francis McCorkel, Sarah McCorkle, James Partain. A true copy from the original John D.....June 20th 1797"

Lists of other Partain Wills

An Abstract of North Carolina Wills

Halifax: 1795: PARTIN, John, Robert, Barnaby, Charles, Lucy, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary and Priscilla

Calendar of New Jersey Wills, 1670-1760

Name: Elizabeth Praten, 09 Oct 1757, Cape May, Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III 1751-1760

Name: James Pratten, 20 Nov 1760, Cape May Co., Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III 1751-1760

Index to Alabama Wills, 1808-1870

Parton, Bennett; Perry County; Wills Book A; 1821-1855; page 233

Walker County Georgia, Wills and Estate Records

Probate Docket Index: N-P

For copies of these documents contact:

Walker County Probate Court

Foye L. Johnson, Judge

P.O. Box 436

LaFayette, Georgia 30728

706-638-2852

Estate: Hollis Eddie Partain Docket No. 6,090.0

Estate: Partain Dennis P. Docket No. 9,569.0

Estate: Partain G. W. Docket No. 65.0

Estate: Partain Ida Docket No.

Estate: Partain John Docket No.

Estate: Partain John Docket No.

Estate: Partain Tom Docket No.

Estate: Parton James R. Docket No. 5,068.0

Estate: Parton John G. Docket No. 1,726.0

Estate: Parton Mary Frances Docket No. 3,016.0

Chapter: Deeds

Lincoln County, North Carolina Deeds

October Court 1788

325. Feb. 13, 1788

Francis Cunningham (Lincoln Co) to his son John Cunningham (same);

For love and affection gave 238 acres;

Border: 'upper west corner' of 266 acre tract belonging to Francis Cunningham and Henry PARTAIN;

Part of his deeded land on Beaverdam Br.

Signed Frs Cunningham, Witness Mary Cunningham & Elizabeth Cunningham.

Rec. Oct. 1788. Book 3 p. 408; Book 15 p. 90

410. Apr. 15, 1789

John Cunningham (Lincoln Co) to Francis Hartwell (same);

For 195£ NC money sold 238 acres on West side of Great Cattabe R;

Border: upper west corner of 266 acres of Francis Cunningham and Henry PARTAIN's line;

Part of grant for "the" govenor to Reubin Simpson and sold by sheriff to Francis Cunningham who gave it to John Cunningham.

Signed John Cunningham, Witness Herbert Harwell & James Loftin?.

Rec. July 1790. Book 3 p. 512; Book 15 p. 21?

580. July 28, 1789

Jemima Jones (Lincoln Co) to Henry PARTIN (same);

For 40£ NC money sold 140 acres on west side of Cataba R;

Border: Reubin Simpson; part of 640 acres granted in 1783 to Reuben Simpson.

Signed Jemima Jones' mark. Witness Herbert Harwell & Fra Cunningham.

Rec. April 1791. Book 16 p. 65

666. Jul 28, 1791

Francis Cunningham (Lincoln Co) to Jonathan Long (same);

For 35£ "hard money" sold 100 acres on west side of Cataba R;

Border: William Allen, John Haukins, & Francis Cunningham;

Granted Aug. 7, 1787 to Francis Cunningham.

Signed Frs Cunningham. Witness Richard Fisher & Henry PARTAIN.

Wit. oath Oct. 1791 by Henry PARTAIN. Book 16 p. 176

824. Dec. 14, 1792

John & Joseph Cronkleton (Lincoln Co) to Joshua Sherrill (same);

For 50£ sold 200 acres;

Border: Little's old line and McCorkie;

Granted by the state to Joseph Cronkleton or John & Joseph Cronkleton are not proprietors by heirship "it" bearing date Aug. 7, 1787 [probably the grant];

Signed John & Joseph Cronkleton. Witness Jas Holsclaw & Henry PARTAIN.

Wit. oath Apr. 1793 by Henry PARTAIN. Book 16 p. 368

396. Sept. 5, 1793

Francis Cunningham (Lincoln Co) to Daniel Ashbury (same);

For 236£ NC money sold 242 acres on West side of Great Cattabe R;

Border: upper west corner of Samuel Harwell, Henry PARTAIN, Beaverdam Cr, & William Fisher;

Part of grant from "the" govenor to Reubin Simpson and sold by Lincoln Co sheriff to Francis Cunningham.

Signed Frs Cunningham. Witness Robt Barkley & Richard Fisher.

Wit. oath Jan. 1796 by Robery Barkley. Book 17 p. 373

1092. Jun. 21, 1799

Danl Ashbury (Lincoln Co) to Henry PATEN (same);

For 20£ NC money sold 34.5 acres on waters of Cataba R;

Border: Henry PARTEN and Beaverdam Br;

Part of 640 ac surveyed in 1783 for Reubin Simpson.

Signed Daniel Ashbury. Witness Joshual Sherrill & Jno Turbyfill.

Wit. oath Jul. 1799 by Jno Turbyfill. Book 19 p. 215

1107. Jan. 12, 1797

Daniel Ashbury (Lincoln Co) to Anthony Long (same);

For 60£ sold 83 acres on west side of Catawba R;

Border: Beaverdam Br, William Mays, Fisher, Henry PARTEN, Daniel Ashbury, & a branch;

Part of a state grant to Reubin Simpson and taken by court order from Reubin Simpson and sold to Francis Cunningham who sold to Daniel Ashbury.

Signed Daniel Ashbury. Witness John Fisher & Jno Turbyfill.

Wit. Jno Turbyfill. Book 19 p. 235

1323. Jun 11, 1800

Lawson Henderson, sheriff (Lincoln Co) to Col. Alexander Worke (Iredell Co);

For 20£ sold a fourth of 2,400 acres in five adjoining surveys on waters of Mountain Cr;

Border: Lytle, Cronkleton, Perkins & Lee on west; Cronkleton, Sherril & Lytle on south; PARTINS, Edwards & McCabes on east;

The surveys are:

- (1) 500 acres; border: Benjamin Perkins
- (2) 500 acres; "his" other corner
- (3) 500 acres;
- (4) 500 acres; border: Benjamin Perkins
- (5) 500 acres; border: crosses the creek

Sold Jul 4, 1798 due to execution from "Superior Court of Equity" Salisbury Dist to collect 951£ 4? 2p from heirs of John Worke due to suit of Alexander Worke.

Signed Lwn Henderson. Witness Wm Beatty.

Rec. Jul. 1880. Book 19 p. 568

Source: To Peg a Partin Line

Halifax County, North Carolina Deeds

Deed book 17, page 499, John and Winifred Partin, 1793

Chapter: Land Records and Patents

Abstracts of Land Entrys - Lincoln County, NC

Granted: Joseph Hawkins claims 100 acres in Lincoln Co. On the waters of Beaver Dam Creek;
 Borders: Benjamin PARTIN, James Henry, & John Hawkins.
 Entered: Oct. 11, 1786; F10: transferred to Henry Rutherford

Granted: Henry Rutherford claims 100 acres in Lincoln Co on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek;
 Borders: Benjamin and Henry PARTON, John Hawkins, & James Henry.
 Entered: Aug. 30, 1788

Granted: Daniel Ashbury claims 60 acres;
 Borders; his own land, Francis McCorkle, Henry PARTIN, Conner, Harwell.
 Entered. April 10, 18??

Alabama Land Records*

*More information such as location and type of land record classification is at Ancestry.com

Name	Land Office	Total Acres	Issue Date
Henry Purdom	Cahaba	80	6 Jun 1825
William Partain	Cahaba	40.07	19 Sep 1835
William Partain	Cahaba	80.45	14 Oct 1835
William Partain	Cahaba	40.72	14 Oct 1835
William Partain	Cahaba	80.06	8 Apr 1835
George Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	79.88	18 May 1824
George Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	80.38	18 May 1824
Elijah Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	79.88	25 May 1824
Thomas Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	80.1	2 Oct 1824
Elijah Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	79.9	2 Dec 1826
James Pruden	Tuscaloosa	80.1	2 Dec 1826
John Portman	Tuscaloosa	40.16	16 Oct 1834
Elijah Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	40.19	16 Oct 1834
Washington Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	79.88	3 Mar 1837
Washington Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	39.94	3 Mar 1837
Washington Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	79.88	5 Apr 1837
Asa B Parten	Demopolis	77.98	3 Mar 1837
John Partin	Demopolis	39.66	3 Mar 1837
John Partin	Demopolis	39.71	3 Mar 1837
Asa Parten	Demopolis	39.24	3 Mar 1837
Richard B Purdon	Huntsville	80.15	3 Nov 1825
John Partain	Huntsville	101.09	1 Jun 1831
John Partin	Huntsville	40	4 Sep 1834
John Partain	Huntsville	40	1 Sep 1834
John Partain	Huntsville	37.65	4 Sep 1835
Sarah A Partin	Mobile	79.85	3 Dec 1879
William L Parten	St Stephens	40.0625	1 Jan 1852
Eli Partin	St Stephens	120.375	1 Mar 1859
William L Partin	St Stephens	40.255	1 Mar 1859
Henry Parten	St Stephens	80.545	1 Feb 1860
William L Parten	St Stephens	40.5125	1 Sep 1860
William L Partin	St Stephens	241.5375	18 Dec 1897
William Partain	Cahaba	80.15	2 May 1837
William Partain	Cahaba	80.15	2 May 1837
William Partain	Cahaba	80.41	1 Aug 1837
William Partain	Cahaba	79.725	2 May 1837
Pamela Partain	Cahaba	39.94	9 Aug 1837
Gray Partin	Cahaba	159.9	1 Aug 1837
Bennett Partin	Cahaba	80.275	1 Jul 1845
Jones Partin	Cahaba	39.5	3 May 1848
Jones Partin	Cahaba	39	1 Sep 1849
Jones Partin	Cahaba	39.3	1 Aug 1850
Charles J Partin	Greenville	40.025	1 Nov 1858
Benjamin Pruton	Sparta	40.08	15 Aug 1837
Hiram Partin	Elba	79.76	1 Nov 1859
John Parten	Montgomery	158.66	3 Sep 1899
John Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	40.1925	28 Aug 1838
Elijah Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	80.385	28 Aug 1838
Philemon Partain	Tuscaloosa	40	1 Apr 1850
John A Pridmore	Tuscaloosa	40.05	15 Nov 1853
Philemon Partain	Tuscaloosa	79.925	1 Jun 1858
John H Partain	Tuscaloosa	240.22	1 Jan 1861
Robert H Parton	Huntsville	40.21	12 Nov 1900
Wilson Partain	Lebanon	80.13	1 Jul 1845
Wilson Partain	Lebanon	40.01	1 May 1848
Wilson Portain	Lebanon	40.04	1 Apr 1848
Wilson Partain	Lebanon	40.04	1 Aug 1849
William J Partain	Centre	160.6	1 Feb 1860

Henry W Parten	Demopolis	117.74	1 Aug 1837
John Parten	Demopolis	78.49	2 Nov 1837
William L Partin	Demopolis	40.19	1 Jul 1848
William L Partin	Demopolis	40.19	1 Jul 1848
Mark Partin	Demopolis	40.19	1 Jul 1848
Henry W Partin	Demopolis	40.19	1 Jul 1848
Asa J Partin	Demopolis	237.15	2 Aug 1858
Eli Partin	Demopolis	79.8	2 Jul 1860
Mark Partin	Montgomery	238.95	26 Dec 1896
Mark Partin	Montgomery	79.49	26 Dec 1896
John Parten	Montgomery	79.42	21 Jan 1897
Eli Parten	Montgomery	118.23	17 Feb 1897
Ashcraft Partain	Huntsville	39.98	1 Sep 1838
James Partain	Huntsville	40.17	1 Aug 1839
John W Partin	Huntsville	39.76	1 Apr 1852
Leonard Partin	Huntsville	39.77	1 Apr 1852
Leonard Partin	Huntsville	39.8	1 Aug 1853
Daniel Partain	Huntsville	80.19	2 Apr 1857
Hubbard Partain	Huntsville	76.42	2 Apr 1857
Sarah Partian	Huntsville	79.59	2 Apr 1857
Loretta Perodean	Huntsville	40.17	1 Mar 1858
Ashcraft Partain	Huntsville	79.79	1 Mar 1858
Mary Perodean	Huntsville	40.14	1 Dec 1859
John W Partin	Huntsville	119.27	1 Mar 1860
James Partain	Huntsville	40.02	1 Sep 1860
Christopher C Partain	Huntsville	79.76	3 Jul 1883
Mollie A Partain	Huntsville	80.56	1 Mar 1884
George W Pridmore	Huntsville	120.07	2 Nov 1891
William A Partain	Huntsville	79.77	5 Oct 1897
Enoch Partin	Montgomery	79.89	1 Dec 1891
Isaiah Partin	Montgomery	79.78	1 Dec 1874
Mahaley Partain	Montgomery	80.4	5 Dec 1884
Henry Parten	Montgomery	80.5	16 Mar 1885
Amanda Partain	Montgomery	80.61	25 May 1885
Ancil Parten	Montgomery	160.68	12 Jun 1885
Charles J Partin	Montgomery	159.44	1 Mar 1889
William T Partin	Montgomery	163	2 Aug 1889
James N Partin	Montgomery	159.44	29 May 1891
Mark Partin	Montgomery	79.68	1 Jun 1891
William Partin	Montgomery	80.51	29 Jun 1891
Martha A Partin	Montgomery	79.72	25 Sep 1894
Robert J Parten	Montgomery	157.16	16 Aug 1899
William R Parten	Montgomery	79.85	4 Dec 1901
Albert M Partain	Montgomery	80.45	7 Mar 1902

Arkansas Land Records*

*More information such as location and type of land record classification is at Ancestry.com

Name	Land Office	Total Acres	Issue Date
John Pruden	Little Rock	158.04	1 Jul 1857
Thomas S Partain	Little Rock	123.86	1 Jul 1857
Peter A Pertins	Little Rock	80	1 Jun 1859
Peter A Pertines	Little Rock	80	1 Jun 1859
Frances E Purdom	Little Rock	120	26 May 1892
Jeremiah Purdum	Little Rock	80	19 Jul 1893
John T Partain	Little Rock	162.47	16 Oct 1895
Frederick Partain	Washington	40	2 Apr 1860
Frederick Partain	Camden	160.54	19 Feb 1890
Frederick H Partin	Clarksville	40	1 Mar 1855
Mary Parton	Clarksville	40	1 Mar 1860
Mary Parton	Clarksville	40	1 Mar 1860
Frederick H Partin	Clarksville	40	1 Sep 1860
William E Partin	Dardanelle	80	1 Mar 1883
Malachi J Partin	Dardanelle	49.6	17 Oct 1888
Conney Parton	Dardanelle	80	16 Jul 1889
Gabriel G Partain	Dardanelle	40	18 Apr 1890
William F Partain	Dardanelle	160	18 Apr 1890
Miles H Partin	Dardanelle	120	26 Dec 1890
Leonard B Purdom	Dardanelle	80	21 Jun 1892
Hugh L Parten	Champagnolle	40	1 Jul 1859
Charles L Pruden	Harrison	80	24 Jun 1878
Henry Partin	Harrison	120	25 Jul 1889
George T Partain	Harrison	128.83	31 Dec 1889
William Purdom	Harrison	145.81	22 May 1895
John D Parten	Harrison	160	28 May 1895
John W Purdom	Harrison	160	28 May 1895
Thomas Purdom	Harrison	160	1 Jan 1896
Elihu Pridemore	Harrison	163.1	23 Jun 1898
Joseph Portwain	Arkansas	160	25 Feb 1822
Logan F Purdom	Harrison	40	23 Aug 1904

John S Parton	Dardanelle	160	26 Nov 1904
Jasper N Partin	Dardanelle	160	31 Mar 1906
John H Pridemore	Harrison	159.96	8 Mar 1907
Joseph M Parton	Harrison	40	1 Apr 1907

Florida Land Records*

*More information such as location and type of land record classification is at Ancestry.com

Name	Land Office	Total Acres	Issue Date
Charles N Pruden	Tallahassee	40	2 Aug 1834
Charles N Pruden	Tallahassee	40	2 Aug 1834
Robert C Partin	Gainesville	148.09	25 Apr 1874
Stephen C Partin	Gainesville	151.75	25 Apr 1874
Henry S Parton	Gainesville	159.35	1 Nov 1875
Samuel T Proudman	Gainesville	40	25 Sep 1882
Samuel T Proudman	Gainesville	40.05	2 Dec 1882
James B Parten	Gainesville	160	9 Apr 1878
Hugh G Parten	Gainesville	160.23	9 Apr 1878
William J Purdom	Gainesville	119.05	2 Apr 1883
Hugh G Partin	Gainesville	160.32	3 Jun 1883
John T Partin	Gainesville	80.14	3 Jun 1883
James H Purdom	Gainesville	157.39	3 Jun 1883
Louis Purdom	Gainesville	159.96	13 Aug 1883
Hugh G Partin	Gainesville	160.7	2 Aug 1885
Samuel Purdom	Gainesville	125.8	2 Aug 1885
Henry J Pruden	Gainesville	119.97	14 Nov 1888
Charles T Purdom	Gainesville	42.49	17 Jun 1891
Gordon D Purdom	Gainesville	66.05	2 Dec 1904

Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832

Name: Allen Partin
 Number: 33
 District: TWELFTH DISTRICT, SECOND SECTION, CHEROKEE
 RESIDENCE: 250th
 County: Walton

Name: Henry Partan
 Number: 14
 District: 20th DISTRICT, SECOND SECTION, CHEROKEE
 RESIDENCE: Hampton's
 County: Newton
 Comment: granted previous to the first day of January, 1838

Name: George H. Purdon
 Number: 207
 District: 25th DISTRICT, SECOND SECTION, CHEROKEE
 RESIDENCE: Brock's
 County: Habersham

Name: Kindred Partin
 Number: 85
 District: EIGHTH DISTRICT, THIRD SECTION, CHEROKEE
 RESIDENCE: Swiney's
 County: Laurens
 Comment: granted previous to the first day of January, 1838

Name: Thomas Purdain
 Number: 180
 District: 22d DISTRICT, THIRD SECTION, CHEROKEE
 RESIDENCE: 334th
 County: Wayne
 Comment: soldier.; granted previous to the first day of January, 1838

Name: John Partin
 Number: 13
 District: 27th DISTRICT, THIRD SECTION, CHEROKEE
 RESIDENCE: Southwell's
 County: Tatnall
 Comment: granted previous to the first day of January, 1838

Source Information:
 Ancestry.com. Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: Smith, James F.. The Cherokee Land Lottery, Containing a Numerical List of the Names of the Fortunate Drawers in Said Lottery. New York, USA: 1838.

Georgia Land Lottery, 1832

REPRINT of OFFICIAL REGISTER of LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA 1827

56th DAY'S DRAWINGS-May 10

CRAWFORD.

page 173

Fortunate Drawers: Peter Parton's orphans,

Captains District: Hicks

Number: 25

District: 3

County: Lee County

Kentucky Land Grants*

*More information such as location and type of land record classification is at Ancestry.com

Grantee	Acres	Book	Survey Date	County	WaterCourse
Parton, Shelton	50	V	11-17-1825	Whitley	Laurel Fk
Parton, J A 50	V	8-17-1827	Whitley	Laurel Fk	
Parton, Shelton	50	A-2	11-18-1825	Whitley	Laurel Fk Clear Fk
Parton, Jno 100	O-2	3-29-1838	Whitley	Laurel Fk	
Parton, Shelton	50	O-2	3-28-1838	Whitley	Laurel Fk
Parton, J A 75	O-2	3-29-1838	Whitley	Laurel Fk	
Parton, Archibald	50	O-2	3-28-1838	Whitley	Laurel Fk
Parton, Shelton	50	O-2	3-29-1838	Whitley	Pine Cr
Parton, Elmer	50	O-2	5- 5-1831	Knox	Big Clear Cr
Parton, Shelton	50	R-2	7-13-1830	Whitley	Pine & Clear Cr
Partain, Elam	50	S	3-10-1825	Whitley	Fks Cumberland R
Parton, Jackson	60	5	7-31-1850	Opp Whitley	Clear Fk
Broadus, Partin & Co	100	44	5-18-1854	Knox	Yellow Cr
Parton, Jonathan	50	6	8-18-1837	Knox	Clear Cr
Parton, J A 50	6	8-18-1837	Knox	School House Br	
Parton, Elam	50	6	8-19-1837	Knox	Wild Cat Br
Parton, Jonah	50	7	8-18-1837	Knox	Clear Cr
Partin, Jonathan	50	19	8-27-1846	Knox	Big Clear Cr
Parton, Wm 100	20	9-28-1846	Whitley	Pine Cr	
Parton, Wm 100	20	5- 6-1846	Whitley	Laurel Fk	
Parton, Shelton	50	20	5- 5-1846	Whitley	Laurel Fk
Parton, Wm 50	20	3- 6-1846	Whitley	Laurel Fk	
Parton, Shelton	100	20	5- 5-1846	Whitley	Laurel Fk
Parton, Shelton	50	20	5- 4-1845	Whitley	Laurel Fk
Parton J A 100	20	5- 5-1846	Whitley	Laurel Fk	
Parton Elam	100	21	3- 7-1846	Knox	Clear Cr
Parton, Archibald	50	27	3- 6-1846	Knox	Wild Cat Br
Parton, Jackson	90	34	7-30-1850	Whitley	Clear Fk
Parton, Jas A	50	35	7-29-1850	Whitley	Laurel R
Parton, J A 125	35	8- 2-1850	Whitley	Sowders Cr	
Parton, Shelton	180	35	8- 3-1850	Whitley	Laurel R
Parton, Ia 50	35	1-29-1851	Whitley	Laurel R	
Parton, I A & Co	100	35	1-28-1851	Whitley	Laurel R
Partin, Elam	100	38	6- 1-1852	Knox	Log Mt
Partin, Elam	300	38	6- 1-1852	Knox	Little Clear Cr
Partin, J A 100	41	7- 9-1852	Knox	Big Clear Cr	
Parton, Winson	50	42	8- 3-1850	Whitley	Laurel Fk
Parton, John & Co	100	44	10- 3-1854	Knox	Big Clear Cr
Parton, John	100	44	10- 3-1855	Knox	Br Big Clear Cr
Partin, Herndon & Co	100	44	5-31-1851	Knox	Bear Cr
Parton, Anderson	50	44	10- 1-1854	Knox	Clear Cr
Parten, Elom	200	45	10- 3-1854	Knox	Caney
Parten, Jonathan	50	45	10- 4-1854	Knox	Big Clear Cr
Parten, Elam	100	52	10- 2-1850	Whitley	Laurel Fk
Partin, Shelton	100	52	4-29-1856	Knox	Long Mt
Partin, James	100	52	4-26-1856	Knox	bet Big & Little Clear Cr
Partin, Robert	100	52	4-25-1856	Knox	Major & Caney Br
Partin, Reader M	35	54	9-27-1858	Pulaski	Stones Fk
Partin, J A & Co	100	54	9-30-1857	Knox	Greasy & Poplar Crs
Partin, J A & Co	100	54	9-30-1857	Knox	Greasy Cr
Partin, Jos 50	55	5-29-1854	Knox	Greasy Cr	
Parton, Joel D	100	57	8- 8-1859	Knox	r h Fk Pealer Chestnut Br
Partin, James B	85	70	12- 3-1866	Knox	Wild Cat Br
Partin, Claiborn	100	70	12- 3-1866	Knox	Big Clear Cr
Parton, James	85	72	4-25-1867	Pulaski	Frozen Cr
Partin, John C	100	72	6- 4-1867	Knox	Big Clear Cr
Partin, Claibourne A	23	72	6- 4-1867	Knox	Big Clear Cr
Parten, Jacob	100	72	6- 3-1867	Knox	Bear Cr
Parton, Joel D	100	72	9-27-1867	Knox	Raccoon Br
Parton, Shelton C	500	77	3- 1-1870	Bell	Hignite Cr
Partin, James B	200	79	9-18-1870	Bell	Jones Br Big Mellow Cr
Partin, Jonathan	25	80	2-22-1870	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, Anderson	50	83	9-24-1871	Bell	Bear Cr
Partin, Ephraim	25	83	9-24-1871	Bell	Partin Br

Partin, James	200	83	11- 5-1871	Bell	New Cabin Fk
Partin, John 50	83	9- 8-1871	Bell	Bear Cr	
Partin, Wm F	100	88	10----1871	Bell	Little Clear Cr
Partin, Robt C	200	83	10-10-1871	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, Shelton	100	84	1-11-1872	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, John 200	84	1-11-1872	Bell	Big Clear Cr	
Partin, Shelton	100	87	1-11-1872	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, John 200	87	1-11-1872	Bell	Big Clear Cr	
Partin, Wm 25	100	2-27-1875	Bell	Little Clear Cr	
Partin, John C	100	101	1-18-1881	Bell	Fk Big Clear Cr
Partin, John C	25	101	2-22-1878	Bell	Big Clear
Partin, Robert	60	102	6-18-1881	Bell	Br Big Clear Cr
Partin, Winson	100	103	4-25-1882	Bell	Pine Cr Laurel Fk
Partin, J A 30	103	4-28-1882	Bell	Log Mt Bear Cr	
Partin, John A	100	103	2-10-1882	Bell	Log Mt
Partin, Wm H	200	105	2-10-1882	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, C A 25	105	11-18-1882	Bell	Big Clear Cr	
Partin, Henry S	50	105	11- 1-1882	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, S G 21	105	2-22-1883	Bell	Big Clear Cr	
Partin, John J	150	106	6- 6-1883	Bell	Pine Cr
Partin, James K	100	108	6-12-1885	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, Shelton	125	108	12-21-1885	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, Robert K	140	108	3-25-1886	Bell	Clear Cr
Partin, Andrew E	200	108	1- 8-1885	Bell	None
Partin, Mance	95	108	7-14-1886	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, John 26	108	4-30-1886	Bell	Clear Cr	
Partin, Henry	98	108	4- 2-1886	Bell	Caney Fk
Partin, Wm S	100	108	7-10-1886	Bell	None
Partin, John J	50	108	7- 2-1886	Bell	Pine Cr
Partin, Robert	140	108	7-23-1886	Bell	Clear Cr
Partin, Jno 50	109	7-23-1886	Bell	Big Clear Cr	
Partin, Anderson	50	109	2- 9-1887	Bell	Dortons Br
Partin, Jno T	100	109	1- 4-1887	Bell	Little Clear Cr
Partin, Anderson D	200	109	8-10-1871	Bell	Rockhouse Cr
Partin, Robert	60	110	10-31-1887	Bell	Little Clear Cr
Partin, Jonathan	15	110	7-27-1886	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, Flem	50	110	3-31-1888	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, Henry	75	110	10-27-1887	Bell	Log Mt
Partin, Jacob	40	111	3-31-1888	Bell	Bear Cr
Partin, Wm 25	111	6-10-1887	Bell	Cannon Cr	
Partin, Wm S	100	112	4- 8-1889	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, Wesley	33	112	5-13-1889	Bell	Log Mt
Partin, Wiley	50	112	4- 1-1886	Bell	Clear Cr
Partins, Henry	27	112	4-10-1888	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, Carlo B & Leonard	150	112	1- 2-1886	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, George	150	112	1- 2-1886	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, Robt 25	113	5-31-1886	Bell	Laurel Fk	
Partin, Matilda	100	114	6-12-1890	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, Elizabeth	60	114	6-14-1890	Bell	Wheeler Cr
Partin, Elizabeth	30	114	3-25-1890	Bell	Back Cr
Partin, Henry S	15	114	7-25-1890	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, Henry S	45	114	3-28-1890	Bell	Bear Cr
Partin, E M 105	114	3-13-1890	Bell	Laurel Fk	
Partin, Mance	70	114	3-25-1890	Bell	Wheeler Cr
Partin, Elizabeth	50	114	3-26-1890	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, John A	75	114	3-25-1890	Bell	Sowders Cr
Partin, John A	25	114	3-24-1890	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, General S	50	114	4-18-1887	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, Elizabeth	85	114	6-11-1890	Bell	Trace Br
Partin, Elizabeth	55	114	6- 7-1890	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, John T	6	114	3-30-1890	Bell	Little Clear Cr
Partin, C A 2	115	12- 9-1890	Bell	Wild Cat Br	
Partin, Louiza	50	115	5-28-1890	Bell	Big Clear Cr
Partin, J S 40	115	12- 9-1890	Bell	Big Clear Cr	
Partin, Wm H	20	116	5-25-1891	Bell	Turkey Cr
Partin, Wm H	30	116	5-25-1891	Bell	Turkey Cr
Partin, Wm H	47	116	5-25-1891	Bell	Turkey Cr
Partin, Wm 100	117	11-16-1892	Bell	Turkey Cr	
Parten, W J 25	119	4- 8-1902	Bell	Pine Cr	
Partin, Wesley	200	120	11-28-1871	Bell	Dry Fk
Partin, James B	100	120	11-28-1870	Bell	Clear & Punccheon Crs
Partin, Mat 10	122	2-13-1906	Bell	Wheeler Cr	
Partin, James M	10	122	4- 1-1894	Bell	Laurel Fk
Partin, James	50	123	7-17-1873	Bell	Little Clear Fk
Partin, John A	200	125	4- 2-1870	Bell	Clear Fk
Partin, Leander Shelton	200	125	4- 2-1870	Bell	Log Mt
Pardon, W T	165	63	4-16-1863	Livingston	Buck Cr

Louisiana Land Records

Name: William F Partin
Land Office: NATCHITOCHES
Sequence #: 1
Document Number: 727
Total Acres: 159
Misc. Doc. Nr.: 139
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: 2 Jun 1885
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Statutory Reference: 12 Stat. 392
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: May 20, 1862
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Homestead Entry Original
Land Description:
1 SW LOUISIANA No 9 N 4 W 1

Name: Ann Parton
Land Office: MONROE
Sequence #: 1
Document Number: 16778
Total Acres: 59.9
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: 3 Aug 1858
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:
1 12 LOUISIANA No 20 N 11 E 3

Name: John Partin
Land Office: MONROE
Sequence #: 1
Document Number: 19845
Total Acres: 66.52
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: 7 Dec 1859
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:
1 7 LOUISIANA No 9 N 6 E 15
2 8 LOUISIANA No 9 N 6 E 15
3 9 LOUISIANA No 9 N 6 E 15

Name: Reubin N Partin
Land Office: MONROE
Sequence #: 1
Document Number: 20748
Total Acres: 200.26
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: 2 Jul 1860
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:
1 S½N½ LOUISIANA No 9 N 6 E 21
2 NWSW LOUISIANA No 9 N 6 E 21

Name: Reubin N Partin
Land Office: MONROE
Sequence #: 1
Document Number: 20753

Total Acres: 40.07
 Signature: Yes
 Canceled Document: No
 Issue Date: 2 Jul 1860
 Mineral Rights Reserved: No
 Metes and Bounds: No
 Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
 Multiple Warantee Names: No
 Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820
 Multiple Patentee Names: No
 Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
 Land Description:
 1 NENE LOUISIANA No 9 N 6 E 21

Name: Mack H Perton
 Land Office: NEW ORLEANS
 Sequence #: 1
 Document Number: 20244
 Total Acres: 160.1
 Signature: Yes
 Canceled Document: No
 Issue Date: 8 Aug 1905
 Mineral Rights Reserved: No
 Metes and Bounds: No
 Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
 Multiple Warantee Names: No
 Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820
 Multiple Patentee Names: No
 Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
 Land Description:
 1 W½NE LOUISIANA No 7 N 3 W 26
 2 N½SE LOUISIANA No 7 N 3 W 26

Mississippi Land Records

*More information such as location and type of land record classification is at Ancestry.com

Name	Land Office	Total Acres	Issue Date
Barnabas Partin	Washington	40.67	1 Aug 1833
Wilson A Purdom	Mt Salus	39.9	3 Sep 1835
Barnabas Partin	Washington	80.88	1 Nov 1840
William Partin	Washington	75.89	1 Nov 1840
Wilson A Purdon	Columbus	174.97	27 Feb 1841
Wilson A Purdon	Columbus	79.53	27 Feb 1841
John Pruden	Columbus	38.5	1 Jul 1861
Eli Partin	Chocchuma	39.59	1 May 1848
Wilson A Purdom	Jackson	37.78	2 Nov 1850
Patrick H Partin	Jackson	80.01	2 Mar 1886
John T Partin	Jackson	156.7	1 Oct 1896
Margret L Partin	Jackson	152.88	2 Jun 1897
Frederick H Partin	Pontotoc	94.82	9 Apr 1842
William Partin	Pontotoc	160.1	9 Apr 1842
Gray Partin	Pontotoc	160.06	15 Jun 1843
Gray Partin	Pontotoc	160	15 Jun 1843
William Partin	Pontotoc	70.96	28 Nov 1843
Richard B Purdom	Pontotoc	320.62	28 Nov 1843
Gray Partin	Pontotoc	160.5	14 Aug 1844
Gray Partin	Pontotoc	181.73	14 Aug 1844
Frederick H Partin	Pontotoc	159.94	14 Aug 1844
Gray Partin	Pontotoc	160.5	3 Dec 1844
Gray Partin	Pontotoc	160.48	13 Jan 1845
Wiley Purdom	Pontotoc	162.69	9 Oct 1845
James S Partin	Jackson	155.17	15 Nov 1904
Altha Partin	Jackson	158.93	31 Dec 1904

Ohio Land Records

about Mary Partin
 Name: Mary Partin
 Land Office: CHILLICOTHE
 Document Number: 1017
 Total Acres: 40.9
 Signature: Yes
 Canceled Document: No
 Issue Date: 1 Nov 1840
 Metes and Bounds: No
 Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
 Multiple Warantee Names: No
 Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820
 Multiple Patentee Names: No
 Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Land Description:

1 SENW OHIO RIVER SURVEY No 3 N 16 W 24

Pope Co., Ark., Federal Land Records

This file was compiled from the Bureau of Land Management land records and includes Homestead and Cash Entry Patents before 1908 for what is now Pope Co, AR.

This compilation was created by Joy Fisher, jfisher@ucla.edu and is part of the free service called ARGenWeb.

The front door is located at <http://www.usgenweb.com/ar>

This file may be freely copied for non-profit purposes. All other rights reserved.

Partain	Gabriel	G	4	9n	20w	40	1890/04/18
Partain	William	F	20	10n	20w	0	1890/04/18
Partain	William	F	20	10n	20w	160	1890/04/18
Parton	Conney		14	10n	19w	80	1889/07/16
Parton	John	S	11	10n	19w	0	1904/11/26
Parton	John	S	11	10n	19w	160	1904/11/26
Partridge	James	M	2	9n	20w	160	1898/10/21

Texas Land Title Abstracts

District: Lamar;Nacogdoches;Paschall County: Hopkins Page: 470 Abst: 750 Grantee: John L. Partain
 Cert: 224 Patentee: Charles Burkham Date: 11 Jan 1873 Vol: 348;40 Description:--;---
 Acres: 320 Adjoining Portion: -;-Class: Lamar 3rd File:863

Virginia Land Patents: Partin (-an, ain, on, etc.)

1. Robert PARTIN, aged 36, arrived Virginia in the ship, Blessings, June 1609. According to the Charter of orders form the Treasurer, Sir Thomas Smythe, those early VA inhabitants (who arrived before the governing of Sir Thomas Dale) were conferred as "Ancient Planters". They received at least 100 acres of land, and other select righs. Robert PARTIN was an Ancient Planter. Undoubtably, in compliance with the Charter of Orders, Robert PARTIN received a Land Grant in 1619, from Sir George Yardley. This was befor ethe date of recording of regular Virginia Land Patents. Robert PARTIN's original Patent, 1619, is referred to in item #5, here.

2. Virginia Land Patent Book 1 - Part 2, page 503, 24 Nov 1637.
 Robert PARTIN received 40 acres in Elizabeth City County Va: Between the great house and the widow Tompson's land... bounded east by same... south on the fort field... west on land of Robert Brashere... and nothe to the Chruch. A 21 year lease. Fee rent yearly: 1 barrel sound & sweete Indian Corne, provided during said term he shal sufficiently people and plant said land.

3. Virginia Land Patent Book 1 - Part 2, page 661, 10 Jun 1639.
 John Howell received 150 acres in Henrico Co Va: north upon Robert PARTIN... south towards Capt. Small's land. For the transportation of 3 persons.

4. Virginia Land Patent Book 2, page 78, 12 Aug 1646.
 Walter Aston received 1040 acres in Charles City Co VA: [Including]... 250 acres on the great river... east on Causey's plantation... south upon Capr. Epp's land in the island and north on land of Robert PARTIN.

5. Virginia Land Patent Book 2, page 95, 4 Jun 1645.
 Daniell Lluellin received 1040 acres [in County unspecified]: [Including]... 100 acres purchased of Robert PARTIN, the elder, granted said PARTIN on 20 Feb 1619 and conveyed by Robert PARTIN the elder, and Robert PARTIN the younger, his son, unto said Lluellin by Deed, 13 Apr 1642.

6. Virginia Land Patent Book 2, page 116, 15 Apr 1648.
 John Seward received 1200 acres in Isle of Wright Co VA: On a branch of Roynoak River called the Black Water. For the transportation of 24 persons... including: Robert PARTIN, Margret his wife, Robert PARTIN Jr., Avis, Rebecca, Debora, his daughters.
 [This was the same Robert PARTIN who had come to VA in 1609. Seward either recorded his patent at a late (1648) date, or had recently returned PARTIN from England to Virginia.]

7. Virginia Land Patent Book 3, page 48, 15 Feb 1653
 Capt. Francis Pott received 2000 acres in Northampton Co VA... etc. For the transportation of 40 persons... including: Ralph PARTIN.

8. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 239, 3 Mar 1664
 Wm. Browne received 744 acres in Westmoreland Co VA... etc. For the transportaion of 15 persons... including: Mary PARTIN.

9. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 283, 27 Oct 1663
 Daniell Wild received 2000 acres in Westmoreland Co VA... etc. For the transportation of 40 persons... including: Mary PARTIN.

10. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 296, 18 Mar 1662
Major Tho. Davis received 500 acres in Warwick Co VA... etc. For the transportation of 2 persons... including:
Tho. PARTIN.
11. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 303, 11 Mar 1662
Dennis Eyes received 270 acres in Northumberland Co VA... etc. For the transportation of 6 persons...
including: Samll. PARTIN.
12. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 316, 1 Oct 1663
Major David Cant received 912 acres in [county unspecified]. For the transporation of 6 persons... including:
Mary PARTIN.
13. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 328, 28 Nov 1662
Thomas Brereton received 1500 acres in New Kent Co VA... etc. For the transportation of 30 persons...
including: Samll. PARTIN.
14. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 345, 18 Nov 1663
Luke Bullington received 386 acres in Rappahanock Co Va... etc. For the transportation of 14 persons...
including: Wm. PARTIN.
15. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 356, 3 Apr 1663
Richard Jones received 750 acres in [County unspecified]. For the transportation of 4 persons... including:
Edw. PARTIN.
16. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 374, 30 Aug 1664
Wm. Sale received 130 acres in James City Co Va... etc. For the transportation of 3 persons... including: Mary
PARTIN.
17. Virginia Land Patent Book 5, page 397, 25 Sep 1665
Mr. Robt. Davies received 2580 acres in Rappahanock Co Va... etc. For the transportation of 52 persons...
including: Francis PARTIN.
18. Virginia Land Patent Book 6, page 434, 9 Oct 1672
Richard Kellam received 1850 acres in Northampton Co Va... etc. For the transportation of 3 persons...
including: Jane PANTIN or PARTIN
19. Virginia Land Patent Book 7, page 275, 27 Jan 1683
Mr. George Billops received 750 acres in Gloucester Co Va... etc. For the transportation of 5 persons...
including: Mary PARTAN

Walker County, Georgia Land Records

December 9, 1897. John Partain's property was bought by Monroe Partain for \$230.

Court Records

Lincoln County, NC

Oct. Court 1799

Samuel Lowrie vs. John Thompson

Jury: John ???, John Bast, Wm. McCombs, Frederick Hobe?, Arthur Graham, Henry PARTIN, Robert McCombe, Jacob Seaboch?, William Reynolds, Christian Tender (Fender), John Hoffer.

Jury charged fined for the plaintiff and assess his damages to £36.2.6 + bd cost

**Genealogical folders in the Leonardo Andrea collection :
Collection of the 51 microfilm reels.
Reel 0954558, all contents of folder # 687**

Complied by :

Leonardo Andrea

4204 Devine Street

Colombia 55, South Carolina

St. Monica's Day

Compiled for :

Mr. John E. Ladson Jr.

1212 Sixth St. S. W.

Moultrie, Georgia

1

This data on PARTAIN has been complied in connection with the Coursey Family since one of the Coursey men in Edgefield before 1800 was named PARTAIN COURSEY and a son of John Coursey.

2

The South Carolina State Archives has PARTAIN listed in several spellings which follow:

Partan

Parten

Parton

Parting

PARTAIN

Partain is the correct form and seems French extraction.

3

Land Grants before the Revolution from the King ... Collection Co. was the east side of old Edgefield and between Edisto and Saluda Rvs.

Charles Partin, 100a on Mine Creek Collection Co. 21 June 1765

Charles Partin, 200a on Dry Creek Collection Co. 11 Feb. 1773

Charles Partin, 100a on Saluda River Collection Co. 7 Jan. 1772

Charles Parton, 200a on Thompson Creek Craven Co. 30 Sept. 1774

Robert Parton, 100a in Parish of St. David Craven Co. 23 June 1774

Peter Parton, 200a on Gum Creek in Granville Co. 2 April 1773

(Peter's land in west Edgefield or Barnwell)

This completes the land grants before the Revolution to Partain.

4

Memorial Land Returns made by Partain on these grants

Charles Partain ... 4

James Partain ... 1

... examined and Putman N te that James did not take a grant and evidentially for land he had heired or bought ... Robert and Peter do not show for memorials.

5

Land Grants after the Revolution

William Partain, 240 a in Edgefield of 96 Dist. 2 Aug 1790

No other grants show after Revolution.

6

Plats after the Revolution William Partain 1.

7

Names in Revolutionary Index ... Not examined and whether for service or as witnesses, I do not know.

Peter Partain

Philemon Parton

Robert Parton.

8

The 1790 Census for South Carolina ... 1st # for all males over the age of 16 ... 2nd # for all males under 16 ... 3rd # for all females.

William Partan 1-0-0 Edgefield

Ben. Parten 1-0-0 Edgefield

Brittian Parten 1-1-1 Edgefield

Charles Partin 2-1-2 Edgefield

Benjamin Partin 1-2-2 Fairfield

Philemon Parton 2-2-4 Fairfield ... see #7

9

Only two wills show in S.C. Archives for any of the various spellings of Partain ...
These follow:

10

Edgefield Co.

CHARLES PARTAIN ... His will sg. 26 Sept. 1796 pr. 5 June 1812

Wife, Ann Partain Children:

Mildred Holmes already provided for 1 schilling

Agnes Burgess already provided for 1 schilling

Hannah Raburn already provided for 1 schilling

Ann Slater already provided for 1 schilling.

William Partain, my eldest son ... already provided for .. see #8

Charles Partain Jr & Ex. with Arthur Watson

Ezekiel Partain

Pheobe Partain My youngest.

Lands are mentioned on Mine Creek and on Rocky Creek .. He styles himself as Charles
Partain, Planter.

/Wit. Samuel Satcher, Amos Watson Satcher & W. Arthur Watson.

11

Anderson Co.

HUBBARD PARTAIN ... His will sg. 14 May 1849 pr. 9 July 1849

Wife, Elizabeth Partain "My three children"

Jenny Evans, my daughter

John Jennings Partain & Ex. with Kelly Sullivan, my son

Elizabeth Buchanan, my daughter

John Henley Partain ... to have my claybank filly ... (He was likely a grandson)

Lemuel Buchanan, my son-in-law.

He, like Charles Partain, had a large estate.

/Wit. John C. Tucker, Mark W. Havird and John W. Stewart.

12

From Holmes Files

Charles Partain with his wife, Ann Partain ... a deed sg. 10th March 1794 ... To WILLIAM
HOLMES* ... A tract of land on Dry Creek which was an original grant to before the
Revolution ... 100a

/Wit. John Drinkard & Phillip Eckner

13

From Holmes Files

BALLENTINE WHITE ... Died intestate with his widow, Lucy White then married to William
Holmes Whitfield Brooks was named as guardian for these minor children:

John White Elizabeth White Sarah White.

Spring court of Equity in Edgefield doth appear Charles Partain ... James Coursey ...
Wyatt Holmes ... William Coursey ... John Lyons and all as witnesses ect Morris
Callyhan ... William Brooks.

* I wondered if William Holmes wed Mildred Partain in #10.

14

No Coursey-Partain data shows as mixed However John Coursey of Edgefield with a
wife, Elizabeth Coursey and died circa has sons named PARTAIN COURSEY and CHARLES
COURSEY Since Coursey and Holmes also mixed in Edgefield ... the names may have come
thru Holmes-Coursey marriage ... I had wondered if the H. COURSEY who shows early in
Edgefield was not HOLMES COURSEY... He however may have been HOLLOMAN COURSEY for
Holoman and Coursey also seem to mix.

End of Partain data

Chapter: Births, Deaths, Obituraries

AIS Mortality Schedules Index*

Description:

This database contains the following mortality schedules: Alabama 1850, Alabama 1860, Arkansas 1850, Arkansas 1860, Arkansas 1870, Arizona 1860, Arizona 1880, California 1850, Colorado 1870, Colorado 1880, Connecticut 1850, Connecticut 1860, Connecticut 1870, District of Columbia 1860, District of Columbia 1870, District of Columbia 1880, Delaware 1850, Delaware 1860, Delaware 1870, Delaware 1880, Dakota Territory 1860, Dakota Territory 1880, Florida 1850, Florida 1860, Florida 1870, Florida 1880, Georgia 1850, Georgia 1860, Iowa 1850, Idaho 1870, Idaho 1880, Illinois 1850, Indiana 1850, Indiana 1860, Kansas 1860, Kansas 1870, Kansas 1880, Kentucky 1850, Kentucky 1860, Louisiana 1850, Louisiana 1860, Michigan 1850, Minnesota 1850, Minnesota 1870, Missouri 1860, Mississippi 1850, Mississippi 1860, Mississippi 1870, Mississippi 1880, Montana 1870, Montana 1880, North Carolina 1850, North Dakota 1870, North Dakota 1880, Nebraska 1860, Nebraska 1870, Nebraska 1880, New Hampshire 1850, New Jersey 1850, Nevada 1860, Nevada 1870, Nevada 1880, Ohio 1850, Oregon 1850, Oregon 1860, Oregon 1870, Oregon 1880, Pennsylvania 1850, Pennsylvania 1860, Pennsylvania 1870, Pennsylvania 1880, South Carolina 1850, South Carolina 1860, South Dakota 1860, South Dakota 1870, South Dakota 1880, South Dakota 1885, Tennessee 1850, Tennessee 1860, Texas 1850, Texas 1860, Texas 1870, Utah 1850, Utah 1860, Utah 1870, Utah 1880, Virginia 1850, Vermont 1850, Vermont 1860, Vermont 1870, Washington 1850, Washington 1860, Washington 1870, Washington 1880, Wisconsin 1850, West Virginia 1850, West Virginia 1860, West Virginia 1870, West Virginia 1880, Wyoming 1870, Wyoming 1880.

NOTE: This database is also searchable as part of the advanced AIS Census Index Collection at <http://www.ancestry.com/census>.

Extended Description:

Included in the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses were questions regarding those who died in the twelve months prior to the enumeration. They list persons who died between 1 June and 31 May of the year prior to the census. Even though these lists of deaths are widely believed to underreport actual numbers of deceased, this is still a valuable source of information. In many states where vital records were not kept it provides a nation-wide death register for five years between 1849 and 1880. The schedule lists the deceased name, sex, age, color, widowed or not, place of birth, month of death, occupation, and cause of death. In 1870 the parents' birthplace was added.

Source Information:

Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. *AIS Mortality Schedules Index*, online ed. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, Inc., 1999.

Year	Last	First	Fam#	County	ST	Age	Sex	Status	Month	ST of Birth	Disease	Profession/Location
1850	Parten	Isaac		Marengo	AL	21	M		Sep	SC	Conge fever	Farmer
1850	Partin	Munroe		Walton	GA	3M	M		Jul	GA	Unknown	None Listed
1850	Partain	Margarett		Wilkinson	MS	41	F		Sep	SC	Fever	None Listed
1850	Partain	Mirda		Jefferson	AL	2M	F		Sep	AL	Unknown	
1850	Partin	Margaret		Chatham	NC	14	M		Jul	NC	Pneumonia	None Listed
1850	Parten	Susan		Maury	TN	23	F		May	TN	Consumption	None Listed
1850	Partin	W. B.		Weakley	TN	9	M		Sep	TN	Typhoid Fvr	None Listed
1850	Partton	Thomas		Williamson	TN	52	M		Mar	SC	Died Sept of chronic ill	90 days
1850	Partin	Emmett		Dinwiddie	VA	12	M		Dec	VA	Pleurisy	None Listed
1860	Partin	John		Clarke	AL	7	M		Oct	AL	Flux	None Listed
1860	Partin	Melissa		Clarke	AL	4	F		Jan	AL	Flux	None Listed
1860	Partain	Mirda		Jefferson	AL	2M	F		Sep	AL	Unknown	None Listed
1860	Partin	Sarah A.		St. Frances	AR	24	F		May	TN	Gun Shot	None Listed
1860	Parton	Elizabeth		Fairfield	CT	35	F		May	CT	Consumption	None Listed
1860	Parten	Henriette		Elbert	GA	6D	F		Dec	GA	Unknown	None Listed
1860	Parten	Thomas		Polk	GA	5M	M		Apr	GA	Unknown	None Listed
1860	Parton	Elizabeth		Chatham	NC	28	F		Jul	NC	Fever	Seamstress
1860	Partin	Rosa		Halifax	NC	35	F		May	NC	Cold	Seamstress
1860	Partin	Tempe		Wake	NC	74	F		Sep	VA	Consumption	None Listed
1860	Parton	Margaret		Erie	PA	1	F		Mar	PA	Whoopcough	None Listed
1860	Partin	Elizabeth		Wilson	TN	100	F		Jul	SC	Old Age	None Listed
1860	Parton	Hickey E		Wilson	TN	15	F		Jul	TN	Nosebleedi	None Listed
1870	Parton	Sarrah X		Washington	MS	1M	F		Feb	GA	Dropsy	None Listed
1870	Parton	Mary E		Parker	TX	22	F		Feb	TN	Fever	Housekeeper
1880	Parten	G. H.		Lake	CO	2	M		Jul	ME	Brain Cong	None Listed
1880	Partain	Cerran	251	Elbert	GA	7	M	S	Aug	GA	Diphtheria	
1880	Partain	Drewcilla	243	Elbert	GA	3	F	S	Sep	GA	Diphtheria	
1880	Partain	Elizabeth	251	Elbert	GA	5	F	S	Sep	GA	Diphtheria	
1880	Partain			Glynn	GA	50	F	M	Jan	GA	Consumption	
1880	Partain	Orro	9	Walker	GA	8m	F	S	Jan	GA	Hives	8m
1880	Parton	Infant		Cowley	KS		F		Jul	KS	Premature	None Listed
1880	Parton	Alsey X		Wilkinson	MS	18	F		Jan	MS	Pneumonia	Farm Laborer

* *Ancestry.com*. Online Search of Partain, Parten, Partin, and Parton, March 4, 2000. (No Partan's listed).

Vacaville, California: The Reporter

The Online Edition of The Reporter Vacaville, California. Northern California's award-winning daily newspaper.

Published: Aug 7, 1999

William L. Partain

Memorial services for William L. Partain, 77, of Vacaville will be 1 p.m. Monday at Valley Evangelical Free Church. Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Napa Valley Memorial Park. Mr. Partain died Aug. 5, 1999, in Vacaville.

Born on Dec. 25, 1921, in Dover, Ark., he was a founding member of the Napa County Sheriff's Air Posse and director of aviation at the Napa County Airport from 1946 to 1988. He was also a World War II veteran in the Army Air Corps. Mr. Partain was a charter member of the California Airport Executives Association and was named Airport Manager of the Year in 1986.

He also was a member of the Valley Evangelical Free Church in Vacaville. Mr. Partain is survived by his wife, Ardell of Vacaville; daughters, Mary Jo Hammond of Vacaville and Karen of Philadelphia; sons, David of Roswell, N.M., and Douglas of Vallejo; sister, Athelene Blackburn of Albuquerque, N.M.; and four grandchildren.

Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998

Name	Death Date	Death Age	Est. Brth Yr	Gender	Residence	County of Death	Certificate
A A Partain	2-Jan-31					Newton	1621
A. H. Partain	6-Jan-29					Chattooga	930-K
Agnes A Partain	18-Mar-32					Elbert	5483
Albert F Partain	13-Mar-79	62 years	1917	M	Walton County	Fulton	7602
Alex R Partain	10-Sep-55	68 years	1887	M	Elbert County	Elbert	20125
Alice E Partain	23-Feb-52	96 years	1856	F	Hart County	Hart	3512
Alice L Partain	24-Jan-98	71 years	1927	F	DeKalb County	Cobb	1672
Alice Partain	18-Sep-40	65 years	1875	F		Walton	23755
Alice Partain	16-Mar-22					Walker	10767-D
Annie D Partain	14-Mar-79	76 years	1903	F	Fulton County	Fulton	11422
Annie L Partain	1-Dec-64	74 years	1890	F	Floyd County	Floyd	32720
Annie L Partain	24-Jan-77	76 years	1901	F	Elbert County	Newton	1940
Annie S Partain	16-Feb-65	48 years	1917	F	Fulton County	Washington	2759
Arthur G Partain	10-Dec-65	74 years	1891	M	Hall County	Baldwin	35110
Arthur M Partain	14-Aug-81	82 years	1899	M	Walton County	Hart	29638
Arthur R Partain	24-May-85	67 years	1918	M	Muscogee County	Hart	20596
B. W. Partain	15-Aug-23					Turner	24728-E
Bartoe B Partain	13-Jul-85	90 years	1895	M	Hart County	Fannin	26219
Bartow T Partain	15-Sep-80	66 years	1914	M	Douglas County	Hart	29909
Ben Partain	8-Oct-76	64 years	1912	M	Hall County	Walton	31249
Benj F Partain	2-Jun-33					Hart	13366
Bennie C Partain	4-Nov-98	90 years	1908	M	Cobb County	Fulton	49306
Bertha I Partain	19-Jul-96	81 years	1915	F	Columbia County	Muscogee	31965
Bett Partain	14-Jun-41	10 years	1931	F		Fulton	17167
Bettie L. Partain	26-Mar-20					Upton	10598-B
Blanche C Partain	20-Jun-60	77 years	1883	F	Upton County	Upton	18388
Blanche W Partain	3-Nov-69	79 years	1890	F	Elbert County	Elbert	35599
Bobby J Partain	22-Feb-95	58 years	1937	M	Clayton County	Jasper	8455
Byrtie R Partain	7-Oct-77	54 years	1923	F	Rockdale County	Hall	31835
C K Partain	13-May-48	2 years	1946	F	DeKalb County	DeKalb	10060

C L Partain	26-Nov-64	44 years 1920	M	Twiggs County	Catoosa	31699
C W Partain	11-Aug-92	69 years 1923	M	Elbert County	Dougherty	900864
Callie W Partain	1-Feb-48	77 years 1871	F	Walker County	Walker	4383
Carey C Partain	26-Apr-83	18 years 1965	M	Cobb County	Upson	14433
Carl E. Partain	2-Jan-26				Muscogee	1925-H
Carlton I Partain	25-Feb-73	56 years 1917	M	Muscogee County	Upson	7167
Carrie R Partain	2-Jun-54	60 years 1894	F	Elbert County	Elbert	12768
Cassie L Partain	15-Jan-87	61 years 1926	F	Oglethorpe County	Chatham	11684
Cecil W Partain	23-Aug-85	67 years 1918	M	Fannin County	Cobb	29887
Charles H Partain	27-Jun-48	74 years 1874	M	Barrow County	Barrow	11725
Charles O Partain	13-Dec-61	23 years 1938	M	Jackson County	DeKalb	32526
Charlie D Partain	9-Sep-91	69 years 1922	M	Henry County		91036075
Charlie S Partain	12-Feb-56	60 years 1896	M	Elbert County	Elbert	3081
Clara B Partain	10-Sep-80	76 years 1904	F	Elbert County	Fulton	29430
Clara L Partain	2-Dec-63	49 years 1914	F	Gwinnett County	Fulton	33430
Clarence D Partain	6-Mar-76	74 years 1902	M	Walton County	Habersham	7936
Clarence E Partain	30-Oct-93	56 years 1937	M	Douglas County	McDuffie	46403
Claude M Partain	22-Dec-85	75 years 1910	M	Cobb County	Newton	44043
Claude T Partain	6-Apr-83	92 years 1891	F	Upson County	DeKalb	11786
Clyde ?? Partain	22-Aug-51	30 years 1921	M	Elbert County	Fulton	18669
Coy Partain, Jr.	3-Feb-20				Elbert	897-B
Curtis A. Partain	7-Nov-20				Upson	32701-B
D. C. Partain	7-Jun-25				Effingham	17052-G
David O Partain	22-Jun-35				Elbert	22373
David W Partain	13-Sep-61	70 years 1891	M	Paulding County	Paulding	24572
Deed Partain	10-Sep-21				Baldwin	21763-C
Deissi E Partain	2-Sep-56	3 years 1953	F	Madison County	Clarke	20694
Dennis P Partain	11-May-89	73 years 1916	M	Walker County	Hart	17937
Dennis W Partain	28-Sep-98	80 years 1918	M	Clayton County	Franklin	51430
Denver T Partain	23-Feb-98	93 years 1905	M	Hart County	Cherokee	8728
Ditha Partain	18-Jun-96	86 years 1910	F	Bleckley County	DeKalb	27527
Doris F Partain	20-Jul-36				Muscogee	20546
Dorsey E Partain	23-Apr-35				Hart	10093
Dovie Partain	17-Oct-88	96 years 1892	F	Stewart County	Muscogee	39938
Early W Partain	2-Feb-52	66 years 1886	M	Elbert County	Elbert	2906
Earnis L Partain	8-Aug-98	66 years 1932	M	Union County	Habersham	37164
Edward Partain	20-Jan-70	91 years 1879	M	Upson County	Fulton	7908
Effie I Partain	23-Apr-75	89 years 1886	F	Upson County	Clarke	14615
Elbert V Partain	25-Jul-94	81 years 1913	M	Paulding County	Fulton	35645
Elna G Partain	17-Sep-88	81 years 1907	F	Schley County	Elbert	36421
Elsie B Partain	25-Mar-80	86 years 1894	F	Fulton County	Gwinnett	10685
Elvia E Partain	24-Apr-82	44 years 1938	F	Dougherty County	Upson	16936
Emily M L Partain	18-Jan-41	75 years 1866	F		Pickens	4720
Emily M Partain	9-Jul-97	88 years 1909	F	Forsyth County	Catoosa	30682
Emory E. Partain	31-Aug-26				Walton	20621-H
Ena May Partee Partain	27-Mar-34				Turner	8266
Ermer Partain	18-Dec-70	88 years 1882	F	Fulton County	Coweta	39643
Esther B Partain	14-Jan-49	62 years 1887	F	Elbert County	Richmond	1572
Ethel Partain	27-Sep-79	82 years 1897	F	Fulton County	Paulding	33984
Ethel V Partain	24-Apr-90	81 years 1909	F	DeKalb County	Muscogee	16582
Ethel V Partain	27-Feb-94	85 years 1909	F	Baldwin County	Gwinnett	10027
Etheleen W Partain	12-Oct-92	55 years 1937	F	Dougherty County	Hart	39585
Eugene Partain	22-Dec-31				Floyd	30392

Eugene T Partain	2-Sep-98	60 years 1938	M	Habersham County	Rockdale	40903
Eulers A Partain	23-Feb-81	77 years 1904	M	Hart County	Catoosa	5453
Eunice R Partain	26-Nov-64	35 years 1929	F	Twiggs County	Catoosa	31700
Evelyn D Partain	24-Jul-85	48 years 1937	F	Newton County	Laurens	28026
Evit H Partain	17-Apr-59	61 years 1898	M	Rabun County	Rabun	9924
Fairell Partain	23-Aug-76	67 years 1909	M	Banks County	Baldwin	25885
Flora Partain	3-Jan-61	81 years 1880	F	Walton County	Walton	3241
Flossie B Partain	4-Dec-55	58 years 1897	F	Clayton County	Fulton	27836
Floyd Partain	14-Aug-36				Polk	23268
Frances M Partain	3-Jun-61	26 years 1935	F	Fulton County	Richmond	16526
Fred L Partain	4-Jun-50	47 years 1903	M	Cobb County	Cobb	12435
Fred Partain	17-Oct-22				Oglethorpe	26900-D
G L Partain	30-Dec-36				Elbert	36591
Geneva Partain	23-Mar-26				Elbert	29806-H
George D Partain	6-Aug-63	57 years 1906	M	Cook County	Cook	20982
George E Partain	18-Nov-81	73 years 1908	M	Walker County	Richmond	43177
George O Partain	23-Oct-64	78 years 1886	M	Upson County	Fulton	32782
George R Partain	19-Jan-75	77 years 1898	M	Elbert County	Fulton	1048
George W Partain	10-May-37				Walker	16551
Georgia F Partain	21-Apr-41	62 years 1879	F		Ala	9933
Georgie E Partain	30-Sep-77	84 years 1893	F	Hall County	Richmond	30873
Goodman Partain	14-Mar-25				Cobb	6916-G
Grace A Partain	13-Aug-89	86 years 1903	F	Hart County	Muscogee	32680
Grady L Partain	31-Jul-85	64 years 1921	M	Meriwether County	DeKalb	29425
H H Partain	20-Dec-42	25 years 1917	M		Cobb	26205
Harold E Partain	24-Jun-86	73 years 1913	M	Baker County	Whitfield	23278
Harry D Partain	21-Aug-90	80 years 1910	M	Muscogee County	Clarke	31706
Harry E Partain	25-Aug-95	79 years 1916	M	Jasper County	Colquitt	36382
Harvey J Partain	5-Jul-61	73 years 1888	M	Polk County	Polk	19290
Helen F Partain	1-May-94	81 years 1913	F	Cook County	Thomas	18596
Helen P Partain	25-Jul-79	49 years 1930	F	Paulding County	Clayton	23987
Henry A Partain	30-Nov-71	78 years 1893	M	Richmond County	Chattooga	37201
Henry L Partain	10-Nov-55	28 years 1927	M	Colquitt County	Colquitt	27331
Henry W Partain	25-Jun-55	73 years 1882	M	Upson County	Upson	16805
Hilda J Partain	10-Nov-93	77 years 1916	F	Glascok County	Jasper	53188
Hiram J G Partain	28-Oct-47	38 years 1909	M	Cobb County	Cobb	20886
Hoke S Partain	29-Jan-80	69 years 1911	M	Gwinnett County	Coweta	3184
Homer L Partain	7-Jan-92	80 years 1912	M	Hart County	Henry	390
Howard H Partain	10-Feb-68	46 years 1922	M	Troup County	Baldwin	10919
Hubert Partain	7-Jun-81	69 years 1912	M	Richmond County	Franklin	21342
Hugh D Partain	29-Oct-87	71 years 1916	M	Chatham County	Clayton	44782
Hugh J Partain	26-Dec-98	85 years 1913	M	Rockdale County	Rockdale	56675
Hugh T Partain	27-Oct-96	80 years 1916	M	Lumpkin County	Chatham	45936
Ida N Partain	22-Mar-79	82 years 1897	F	Henry County	Walker	13584
Ida W Partain	28-Aug-65	93 years 1872	F	Carroll County	Richmond	22381
Inf of Edie Partain	12-Oct-33				Worth	24797
Inf of Herbert Partain	29-May-33				Lowndes	16064
Inf of Herbert Partain	29-May-33				Lowndes	13527
Inf. of Lucius L. Partain	20-Aug-22				Cook	19969-D
Irene B Partain	10-Mar-66	71 years 1895	F	Spalding County	Cobb	7419
J B Partain, Sr	23-Jun-37				Oglethorpe	16034
J M Partain	26-May-35				Walker	23907
J. Henry Partain	21-Oct-27				Elbert	24063-I

James A Partain	24-Dec-33			Fulton	28741
James A Partain	6-Apr-89	67 years 1922	M	Muscogee County Troup	14109
James E Partain	20-Dec-50	74 years 1876	M	Decatu County Decatur	27064
James L Partain	13-Feb-51	43 years 1908	M	Franklin County Franklin	3235
James O Partain	8-Jan-75	87 years 1888	M	Fulton County Laurens	5474
James Partain	19-Nov-41	?? hours 1941	F	Troup	28065
James R Partain	16-Dec-92	63 years 1929	M	Henry County Rockdale	52109
James S Partain	20-Sep-30			Elbert	24047
James T Partain	25-Nov-88	82 years 1906	M	Elbert County Carroll	45008
James W Partain	14-Feb-53	70 years 1883	M	Franklin County Franklin	
James W V Partain	14-May-44	72 years 1872	M	Walton	11433
Jesse M Partain	13-Aug-40	48 years 1892	M	Troup	21293
Jesse Partain	22-Nov-64	56 years 1908	M	Lowndes County Lowndes	33795
Joe C Partain	12-Jan-85	70 years 1915	M	DeKalb County Cobb	2663
Joe E Partain	23-Dec-83	59 years 1924	M	Gwinnett County Richmond	44197
Joe T Partain	31-Jan-89	69 years 1920	M	Troup County Franklin	3264
John A Partain	23-Mar-59	75 years 1884	M	Upson County Upson	7679
John G Partain	2-Jun-66	84 years 1882	M	Cobb County Muscogee	14499
John H Partain	1-Jul-44	77 years 1867	M	Richmnd	15778
John I Partain	28-Aug-71	58 years 1913	M	Chattooga County Cobb	34794
John L Partain	15-Nov-87	61 years 1926	M	Rockdale County Sumter	42115
John N Partain	15-Jul-85	72 years 1913	M	Cobb County Brooks	24918
John W Partain	6-Feb-75	58 years 1917	M	Upson County Greene	1599
Joseph F Partain	30-Aug-42	71 years 1871	M	Barrow	16541
Joseph W Partain	6-Jun-70	81 years 1889	M	Troup County Richmond	15365
Julia A. Partain	29-May-26			Franklin	29996-H
Julia Partain	14-Dec-79	90 years 1889	F	Twiggs County Muscogee	42448
Juliette Partain	13-Dec-24			Walton	37817-F
Kenneth A Partain	8-Sep-75	26 years 1949	M	Greene County Hall	27189
L C Partain	16-Dec-95	79 years 1916	M	Colquitt County Rabun	55827
L J Partain	19-Feb-45	2 years 1943	M	Chatham	1937
Lanie J Partain	30-Mar-94	42 years 1952	F	Colquitt County Rockdale	14763
Leamon C Partain	9-Feb-83	69 years 1914	M	Elbert County Meriwether	6960
Lee A Partain	12-Mar-56	62 years 1894	M	Spalding County Spalding	7144
Lee A Partain	7-Sep-61	70 years 1891	M	Coweta County Coweta	23326
Lee J Partain	23-Sep-66	63 years 1903	M	Upson County Spalding	28353
Leila Partain	26-Aug-51	69 years 1882	F	Fulton County Fulton	18729
Lelia T Partain	5-Mar-80	81 years 1899	F	Coweta County DeKalb	8756
Lenora E Partain	29-Dec-43	59 years 1884	F	Cook	26628
Leon Partain	23-Feb-36			Walton	5610
Lettie C Partain	26-Jul-94	87 years 1907	F	Rockdale County Habersham	32431
Lillian R Partain	20-Sep-65	48 years 1917	F	Columbia County Spalding	28126
Lillie J Partain	26-Jul-56	75 years 1881	F	Franklin County Clarke	18248
Lillie Partain	21-Feb-94	83 years 1911	F	Habersham County Elbert	10140
Lindsey C Partain	27-Jan-77	64 years 1913	M	Taliaferro County Richmond	5217
Lindy B Partain	22-Mar-21			Elbert	6307-C
Lizzie H Partain	21-May-43	66 years 1877	F	McDuffe	10712
Lonnie Partain	18-Aug-19			Fulton	11247-A
Lora A Partain	12-Nov-66	14 hours 1966	F	Spalding County Clarke	32123
Louise Partain	6-Apr-37			Walton	11002
Lowell B Partain	13-Jun-80	61 years 1919	M	DeKalb County DeKalb	17677
Lowry Partain	28-Aug-20			Walker	27145-B
Loyal V Partain	11-Jul-95	72 years 1923	M	Rabun County Coffee	31093

Luciel W Partain	3-Feb-53	61 years 1892	F	Elbert County	Elbert	
Lucius E Partain	1-Nov-61	48 years 1913	M	Spalding County	Spalding	27873
Lucius L Partain	24-Dec-45	72 years 1873	M		Cook	23863
Lucreacy Partain	8-Oct-40	58 years 1882	F		Lowndes	25648
Lucy Partain	15-Nov-23				Barrow	30811-E
Luna M Partain	10-Sep-96	82 years 1914	F	Chatham County	Walton	41446
Luther M Partain	10-Apr-62	81 years 1881	M	Paulding County	Baldwin	6536
Luther Partain	28-Jun-96	79 years 1917	M	Rockdale County	Muscogee	31002
M E Partain	21-Nov-45	21 years 1924	F		Elbert	24739
M J Partain	31-Jan-42	3 hours 1942	M		White	29049
Mack C Partain	10-May-80	66 years 1914	M	DeKalb County	Walton	14484
Maedell S Partain	21-Mar-88	82 years 1906	F	Carroll County	Catoosa	10533
Maggie E Partain	31-Aug-96	85 years 1911	F	Bleckley County	Floyd	39920
Manie E Partain	2-Apr-82	75 years 1907	F	Upson County	Floyd	10375
Marcus D Partain	5-Feb-44	69 years 1875	M		Muscogee	3726
Margaret L Partain	15-Sep-78	63 years 1915	F	Fulton County	Henry	31863
Martha A Partain	15-Mar-63	88 years 1875	F	Elbert County	Elbert	9059
Martha A Partain	12-Oct-66	91 years 1875	F	Walton County	Muscogee	29887
Martha L. B. Partain	1-Feb-19				Fulton	1307-A
Martha Partain	19-Dec-97	92 years 1905	F	Catoosa County	Upson	57705
Martha Partain	8-Apr-29				Upson	11737-K
Mary E Partain	26-May-93	78 years 1915	F	Jasper County	Effingham	22559
Mary F Partain	24-Mar-39	72 years 1867	F		Elbert	13497
Mary F Partain	6-Aug-94	94 years 1900	F	Elbert County	Fulton	33423
Mary J Partain	1-Mar-68	93 years 1875	F	Cobb County	Richmond	8252
Mary O Partain	26-Dec-90	82 years 1908	F	Hart County	Henry	51832
Mary Partain	17-Mar-34				Fulton	6782
Mary S. Partain	18-Jun-27				Elbert	13677-I
Mary W Partain	8-Mar-98	76 years 1922	F	Rockdale County	Hall	11625
Mavis L Partain	17-Oct-95	60 years 1935	F	Atkinson County	Richmond	45247
Mike J Partain	20-May-62	70 years 1892	M	Elbert County	Elbert	13504
Mildred Partain	20-Oct-77	55 years 1922	F	Upson County	DeKalb	35700
Minnie A Partain	4-Oct-66	86 years 1880	F	Muscogee County	Gwinnett	28400
Mollie J. Partain	5-May-20				Jackson	15260-B
Mrs D J Partain	15-Oct-36				Muscogee	28735
Mrs Lemma T Partain	15-Feb-36				Walton	5612
Mrs Martha Partain	9-Aug-36				Catoosa	24236
Mrs Mary E Partain	25-Dec-32				Spalding	30465
Mrs Mollie Partain	13-Nov-30				Berrien	28780
Mrs Rosa M Partain	23-Jul-38				Coweta	17260
Mrs Samathia B Partain	8-Jun-33				Walton	19405
Mrs. Hallie Partain	24-Jan-26				Cobb	684-H
Mrs. Iona C. Partain	23-Jul-34				Upson	25284
Mrs. Lula C. Partain	10-Jan-28				Paulding	2085-J
Mrs. Sallie A. Partain	29-Mar-25				Hart	8131-G
Myrtle P Partain	3-May-39	23 years 1916	F		Walker	17757
N T Partain	31-Jul-91	36 years 1955	M	Clayton County	Rockdale	901365
Nancy A Partain	3-Nov-31				Upson	29340
Nell S Partain	20-Apr-68	64 years 1904	F	Richmond County	DeKalb	14375
Nellie G Partain	1-Nov-94	68 years 1926	F	Henry County	Fulton	46592
Norma R Partain	10-Apr-96	59 years 1937	F	Cobb County	Upson	20116
Odis L Partain	14-Aug-58	61 years 1897	M	Fulton County	Fulton	20285
Ora M Partain	25-Aug-32				Polk	20133

Paul A Partain	18-Mar-86	66 years 1920	M	Whitfield County	Henry	12703
Paul E Partain	12-Mar-86	71 years 1915	M	Henry County	Mitchell	10634
Raford U Partain	10-Aug-54	64 years 1890	M	Cook County	Fulton	18157
Ralph Partain	22-Apr-64	43 years 1921	M	Columbia County	Fulton	12820
Raymond E Partain	11-Aug-31				Coweta	22392
Reba M Partain	30-Mar-98	88 years 1910	F	Gilmer County	Fulton	16619
Richard B Partain	8-Feb-92	55 years 1937	M	Rockdale County	Upton	5150
Richard I Partain	21-Nov-56	15 years 1941	M	Henry County	Henry	26851
Richard L Partain	23-Feb-91	84 years 1907	M	Rockdale County	Fulton	7489
Robert A Partain	30-Jun-69	66 years 1903	M	Elbert County	Upton	22653
Robert A Partain	26-Mar-96	77 years 1919	M	Upton County	Fulton	13743
Robert K Partain	7-May-91	56 years 1935	M	Fulton County	Upton	19488
Robert R Partain	17-Oct-68	15 years 1953	M	DeKalb County	Franklin	29023
Robert W Partain	25-Mar-55	53 years 1902	M	Richmond County	Richmond	6900
Rodney R Partain	25-Jul-38				Barrow	16643
Ronald J Partain	23-Jul-82	42 years 1940	M	Floyd County	Muscogee	24002
Rosa Partain	5-Aug-86	87 years 1899	F	Thomas County	Henry	33879
Rosa S Partain	21-Feb-54	72 years 1882	F	Hart County	Hart	3606
Rossie Partain	14-Sep-88	90 years 1898	F	Catoosa County	Walker	39060
Ruby J Partain	11-May-86	53 years 1933	F	Henry County	Spalding	16412
Ruby L Partain	24-Dec-80	79 years 1901	F	Walton County	Fulton	43091
Ruth B Partain	23-Jan-83	81 years 1902	F	Meriwether County	Hart	1682
Ruth K Partain	3-Oct-60	54 years 1906	F	Hart County	Hart	28064
Ruth M. Partain	2-Feb-19				Fulton	1308-A
Sallie H Partain	26-Aug-53	76 years 1877	F	Hart County	Hart	
Sallie L. Partain	10-Jul-29				Elbert	18260-K
Sally Partain	20-Sep-86	92 years 1894	F	Spalding County	Clarke	34092
Samuel D Partain	20-Aug-67	56 years 1911	M	Cobb County	Richmond	20290
Samuel H Partain	9-Mar-79	66 years 1913	M	Muscogee County	DeKalb	9235
Samuel K Partain	24-Nov-77	17 years 1960	M	DeKalb County	Bibb	37105
Sandra F Partain	28-Mar-96	39 years 1957	F	Rockdale County	Fulton	17805
Sara F Partain	18-Dec-80	67 years 1913	F	DeKalb County	Oglethorpe	42894
Shirley A Partain	16-Mar-40	5 hours 1940	F		Polk	7850
Squire L Partain	2-Feb-91	92 years 1899	M	Upton County		9346465
Stephanie A Partain	5-Oct-79	5 years 1974	F	DeKalb County	Douglas	30257
Thomas C Partain	17-Mar-72	56 years 1916	M	Paulding County	Stewart	8769
Thomas J Partain	1-Mar-45	89 years 1856	M		Upton	6074
Thomas J Partain	1-Jul-72	78 years 1894	M	Stewart County	Muscogee	41938
Thomas Partain, Jr.	4-Jan-23				Stewart	3223-E
Thomas T Partain	4-Oct-45	55 years 1890	M		Muscogee	21090
Thomas W Partain	30-Aug-92	80 years 1912	M	Upton County	Dougherty	34311
Vesta Partain	2-Dec-66	81 years 1885	F	Walton County	Elbert	37201
Victoria Partain	13-Feb-25				Fulton	4428-G
W A Partain	3-May-53	86 years 1867	M	Coweta County	Coweta	
W I Partain	31-May-21				Muscogee	12729-C
Walter L. Partain	17-Feb-34				Oglethorpe	4512
Walter R Partain	14-Sep-76	71 years 1905	M	Catoosa County	Elbert	28515
Wanda L Partain	5-Mar-54	2 months 1954	F	Hart County	Hart	6062
Warren B Partain	28-May-61	84 years 1877	M	Walton County	Walton	31739
William B. Partain	8-Mar-25				Decatur	7107-G
William E Partain	25-Jan-66	75 years 1891	M	Elbert County	Fulton	2207
William E Partain	16-Jun-66	45 years 1921	M	Cobb County	Cobb	15654
William E Partain	31-Oct-77	77 years 1900	M	Upton County	Fulton	35949

William F Partain	31-Mar-92	84 years 1908	M	Schley County	Douglas	17002
William G Partain	7-Apr-96	76 years 1920	M	Henry County	Franklin	15661
William H Partain	7-Nov-36				Catoosa	30009
William I Partain	16-Jul-78	82 years 1896	M	Henry County	Upson	23536
William J Partain	8-May-95	57 years 1938	M	Richmond County	Cobb	20519
William Partain	12-Oct-29				Elbert	32227-K
William R Partain	1-Sep-81	54 years 1927	M	Franklin County	Richmond	28996
Willie C Partain	23-Nov-32				Hart	26967
Willie F Partain	27-May-97	89 years 1908	F	Upson County	DeKalb	23350
Willie H Partain	7-Aug-63	72 years 1891	F	Bibb County	Bibb	20487
Willie H Partain	24-Mar-78	78 years 1900	M	Upson County	Clarke	9985
Willie H Partain	24-Jul-89	77 years 1912	M	Franklin County	DeKalb	27249
Willie O Partain	21-Jan-93	60 years 1933	M	Effingham County	Paulding	2097
Willis H Partain	11-Oct-36				Elbert	27676
Wm A Partain	7-Jul-31				Barrow	19204
Woodrow W Partain	3-Mar-80	57 years 1923	M	Oglethorpe County	Cobb	5847
Zadie Partain	30-Dec-23				Franklin	37094-E
Zoe A Partain	12-Nov-85	91 years 1894	F	Brooks County	Walton	38833

Walker County, Georgia: Georgia Messenger

Ida, daughter of John Partain (deceased), age 20 died of pneumonia at the home of her stepmother, June 23, 1898 edition.

History of Upson County, Georgia

Sarah Calline, b. Nove 17, 1847; d. Sept 14, 1907

Hardin County, Illinois: Porte Herald-Argus

JOSEPH LANGEL, 63 of 7240 Black Oak Rd., Gary, died Sunday in Methodist Hospital, Gary. Mr. Langel was a carpenter. Surviving are his wife Ruth; four sons, Eugene of Highland, Dean and Edward of Hammond, and Leroy of Portage; four daughters, Mrs. Darlene Boling of Highland, **Mrs. Sylvia PARTAIN of Sauk Village**, Mrs. Elva Gibbs of Black Oak, and Mrs. Ruth Solivais of Gary; three brothers, Micheal Lengyel of Whiting, Paul Langel of Hammond and Louis Langel of Gary; two sisters, Mrs. Ellen Victor of Highland and Mr. Pearl Anderson of Black Oak and 35 grandchildren. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday in Deelenbach Funeral Chapel, 2580 Colfax St. Gary. The Rev. William Myers will officiate. Burial will be at Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at the chapel from 7-10 p.m. today and from 2-5 and 7-10 p.m. Tuesday. Died Feb. 14, 1965

RUTH H. LANGEL age 71 of 2725 Gibson St., East Gary former resident of Black Oak, passed away Tuesday, May 6, 1975. Survivors four daughters; Mrs. Pratt (Darlene) Boling of Highland, **Mrs. John (Sylvia) PARTAIN of Kankakee, IL.** Mrs. Lenard (Elva) Gibbs of Palm Bay, FL., Mrs. Ronald (Ruth) Solivais of Glen Park.; four sons; Eugene of Highland, Dean of Munster, Leroy of Portage, and Edward of Hessville, grandson Joseph which whom she made her home, 39 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren; uncle Emil Hanson of Avon Park, FL. Funeral services will be held Friday, May 9, 11 a.m. at the Christ United Methodist Church, 165th and Jefferson, Hammond, with Rev. William Myers and Rev. Richard Gengwer officiating. Friends are invited to call at the Dellenbach Funeral Capel 2580 Colfax St. Gary. Wednesday 7 to 9 p.m. and Thursday 4 to 9 p.m. Friends may also visit Friday from 9 a.m. at the Friendship room of the church. Burial Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville. Mrs. Langel was also a member of the Mother's of World War II and their former district representative. May 7, 1975 Hammond Times

DEAN TILLMAN LANGEL, age 52 of Munster passed away Wednesday, March 29, 1978 at St. Margaret Hospital. Survivors: wife Mary, three daughters, Jeanne (James) Wright of Lynwood, IL., Sandra (David) Moll of Scherriville, and Julia Ann at home, mother and father-in-law Julie (George) Boberski of Hammond, three brothers; Eugene (Lillian) Langel of Highland, LeRoy (JoAnn) Langel of Portage, Edward (Joyce) Langel of Hammond, four sisters; Darling (Pratt) Boling of Highland, **Sylvia (John) PARTAIN of Kankakee, IL.**, Elva (Lenard) Gibbs of Palm Bay, FL., and Ruth (Ronald) Solivias of Glen Park. Funeral services will be held Saturday, April 1, at 9:30 a.m. from the Sloan Funeral Home, 7109 Calumet Ave., Hammond and 10 a.m. Divine Liturgy at St. Nicholas Byzantine Catholic Church Munster with Rev. Cecil Attak officiating. Burial St. Nicholas Cemetery, Hammond. Friends may call Thursday, 7 to 9 p.m. and Friday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.. Mr. Langel was a lifetime resident of the Calumet area; member of the St. Nicholas Byzantine Catholic Church and Carpenter Union Local #599.

Chesterfield County, Virginia deaths 1882-1888

Partin, George, 2 Aug 1887, age 16, congestion of brain, F=George, M=Martha

Register Herald Obituaries for December 17, 1999, West Virginia

OAK HILL - Avis Lafoy Partain, 70, of Oak Hill, died Wednesday, Dec. 15, 1999, in a Beckley hospital following a short illness.

Born June 12, 1929, in Cullman, Ala., he was the son of Marvin C. Partain of Oak Hill and the late Lellon Day Partain.

Mr. Partain was a retired educator. At Collins High School he served as coach of all freshman sports in 1955 then as assistant football coach under John P. Duda, head basketball coach and assistant track coach in 1956. He was head football coach in 1960 to 1962. From 1962 to 1968, he was chairman of the Department of Physical Education, athletic director and head coach for basketball, baseball, track, cross country, golf and tennis at Davis and Elkins College, Elkins.

After returning to Oak Hill, he was assistant principal at Collins High from 1968 to 1976 and principal at Oak Hill High School from 1976 to 1978. At the time of his retirement he had completed 10 years as assistant principal at Fayetteville High School.

He was a member of the Oak Hill United Methodist Church, was a graduate of Oak Hill High School, Glenville State College and West Virginia University and attended Furman University.

Mr. Partain enjoyed woodworking and gardening. He was a U.S. Air Force veteran of the Korean Conflict.

He was preceded in death by a brother, James Thomas Partain.

Other survivors include his wife of 47 years, Betty Ferguson Partain; two daughters, Leslie P. White of Lochgelly and Laura G. Partain of Canton, Mich.; two brothers, Marvin E. Partain of Oak Hill and Derse Partain of Rainelle; a sister, Betty Jean Carmichael of Elyria, Ohio; and three grandchildren, Bradley M. White of Oak Hill, Ashley L. White of Summersville, and Casey Morgan McClung of Lochgelly.

Services will be 11 a.m. Saturday at the Oak Hill United Methodist Church, with the Revs. James Shepherd and William Slates officiating. Burial will follow in High Lawn Memorial Park, Oak Hill.

Friends may call 6 to 8 p.m. today at the church.

Pallbearers will be Wayne Wriston, Harold Carmichael, E.V. Goode, Marvin Partain, Bradley M. White and Frank McClung.

Donations of sympathy may be made to OHHS/CHS Alumni Association Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 462, Oak Hill, WV 25901.

Arrangements by Tyree Funeral Home, Oak Hill.

Chapter: Cemetery Records

Alabama Cemeteries

The Wesley's Chapel Community Cemetery, Dekalb County, Alabama
The Wesley's Chapel Community Cemetery is located between Fort Payne and Sylvania on Sand Mountain. Go two miles North West of Ft. Payne on Highway 11 North, over Interstate 59, to County Road 27. Turn left on County Road 27 (Sylvania Road) and travel for approximately four miles to County Road 899. Turn left on County Road 899 and Wesley's Chapel United Methodist Church and adjoining cemetery are immediately on the right.

Partain, Amanda I.; April 12, 1854 - February 28, 1910. Wife of W. B. Partain
Partain, Evelyn Estes; February 19, 1911 - November 13, 1984. S. S. Hoyt
Hawkins Partain
Partain, Hoyt Hawkins; September 22, 1909 - March 31, 1975. S. S. Evelyn Estes
Partain

Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mt. Hope Baptist Church, Sipsey Area, Dist 4, Walker County,
Alabama
On us 78 east of Jasper, between mile markers 71 -72 turn right on Co. Road 22 and go 5.1 miles and in Sipsey, AL. Turn left on Co. Road 9 and go 4.9 miles to church on left, turn beside church and cemetery up hill 0.1 mile.
Partain, Shirley Ann 11 May 1939 21 Oct 1939

Alabama Cemeteries: Marengo County*

Aimwell Cemetery
Parten, Annie Lee Williams June 12, 1907
(died Jan 1994; LR: Demopolis, Marengo Co, AL; ss# 419-28-5243; issued before 1951, AL)
Parten, Infant dau of Carlton and Freddie Parten Oct 16, 1946
Parten, Kit Carson July 4, 1902 Dec 23, 1983
(LR: Nanafalia, Marengo Co, AL; ss# 418-07-1385; issued before 1951, AL)
Parten, Kit Carson Jr son of Annie Lee & Kit C. Parten Aug 8, 1931 - Jan 2, 1951
Parten, Mary Catherine infant dau of Carlton & Freddie Parten July 8, 1945

Hickory Grove Cemetery
*Contributed by: [Carol Wood](#), June 1998.
Located south of Nanafalia on county Road 41. The cemetery is about 3 miles from Highway 10.*

Parten, A. H., Jul 17, 1870 - Dec 17, 1910
Parten, Allen Gaston, Sr., Nov 2, 1911 - Apr 22, 1989
Parten, Annie C. Hill, Jan 16, 1878 - July 15, 1960
Parten, Arthur Lee, U.S. Navy, buried at sea Aug 11, 1925 - May 27, 1945
Parten, Aubrey Leigh, July 5, 1918 - Oct 24, 1924
Parten, Baby, March 11, 1943 - none
Parten, Broadus, Sept 12, 1898 - Oct 16, 1961
Parten, Camilla, Sept 16, 1900 - Dec 6, 1969
Parten, Clara Chapman, Oct 3, 1901 - Oct 8, 1982
Parten, Douglas F., May 8, 1918 - May 7, 1990
Parten, E. Lorene, wife of Douglas F. Parten, March 20, 1919 - none

* Search on Marengo County Web page, March 2000

Parten, Ed, Sept 7, 1873 - Jan 28, 1940
 Parten, Edgar E. Nov 29, 1930 - March 6, 1931
 Parten, Ellen, Mar 27, 1843 - Apr 23, 1925
 Parten, G.T., Apr 25, 1904 - Oct 14, 1939
 Parten, Gwendolyn Hope, July 29, 1974 - July 31, 1974
 Parten, Hattie M. Green, Feb 19, 1870 - Jul 8, 1900
 Parten, Helen Saley, Jan 16, 1906 - June 14, 1990
 Parten, infant of Martha & John B. Parten none
 Parten, J.D., March 29, 1860 - Feb 19, 1905
 Parten, J. Manley, Jr., Sept 12, 1839 - Oct 21, 1926
 Parten, James B., son of D.F. & Lorene B. Parten, Feb 15, 1942 - Nov 2, 1946
 Parten, John Bell, 1860 - 1916
 Parten, John H., Oct 20, 1888 - Apr 30, 1968
 Parten, Lena Viana, Jan 4, 1895 - May 28, 1993
 (LR: Nanafalia, Marengo Co, AL; ss# 416-74-9732; issued 1967, AL)
 Parten, Martha Elizabeth (Betty) 1907 - 1928
 Parten, Martha Jane, 1870 - 1954
 Parten, Mary E., 1889 - 1939
 Parten, Mary E. Baty, June 17, 1839 - July 10, 1910
 Parten, Mary Elizabeth, Feb 14, 1934 - Jan 18, 1935
 Parten, Minnie Lou, Dec 24, 1881 - Feb 4, 1978
 Parten, Mollie, Aug 17, 1879 - Jan 9, 1967
 Parten, Nancy Glass, Sept 30, 1911 - Sept 6, 1979
 Parten, Robert J. Sept 28, 1835 - Aug 9, 1918
 Parten, Robert Lee, May 27, 1881 - Aug 17, 1967
 (LR: Sweet Water, Marengo Co, AL; ss# 418-26-2283; issued in AL before 1951)
 Parten, Ronald Wade, Feb 14, 1989 - May 28, 1989
 Parten, Rubin F. Kolb died from influenza, Feb 11, 1893 - Oct 19, 1918
 Parten, Twins, unnamed, March 28, 1944 - none
 Parten, Vailer Stone, Sept 8, 1893 - Oct 29, 1953
 Parten, W.G., Sept 10, 1901 - Aug 7, 1958
 Parten, Walter D., 1903 - 1943
 Parten, William R. July 26, 1866 - Nov 24, 1951
 Partin, Mary F., May 10, 1865 - Oct 24, 1946

 Barker, Frances Irene Parten March 31, 1909 - Jan 22, 1992
 Digmon, Grace Parten Jan 1, 1866 - March 12, 1943
 Martin, Dessie M. Parten Apr 8, 1899 - Dec 31, 1985
 Stewart, Virginia Parten, mother of Willie, Mary, Buford, and Tom, none

Old Liberty Cemetery
Nicholsville, Alabama

Parten, Sarah J. July 9, 1843 Jan 14, 1929
 Partin, Bettie Mae, dau of W.J. & M.B. Nov 28, 1898 Oct 14, 1900
 Partin, William Jackson June 21, 1876 March 29, 1926
 Partin, Mattie M. Riles w/of William J Dec 12, 1875 Nov 22, 1934
 Riles, Mattie M. w/of William J. Partin Dec 12, 1875 Nov 22, 1934

Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Contributed by Gordon Wilkinson, 30 Boiling Spring Rd., Catherine, AL, 36728,
 Location: NW 1/4 Sec.30, T13N-R4E, on County Rd. #55 near the intersection of County
 Rd. #56. Marengo Co

PARTEN, Eileen, Marker only - no dates shown. (Wife of Robt. N. PARTEN)
 PARTEN, Robert N., Nov. 13, 1932 - Feb. 15, 1967, PC HQ & HQ Co. 8, Inf. Regt.

Arkansas Cemeteries

Cook Cemetery, South of Paris, Logan County, Arkansas

Located on Calico Mountain south of Paris, Logan County, Arkansas. Directions to cemetery are as follows: take 309 south to Robert Hill road, turn right for 1.9 miles to first road to left 9 Zelton Young road, follow Zelton Young road for 1.5 miles to first right hand exit. Follow this road bearing to right for .7 mile. Cemetery is back from road but there is a sign on a tree on the right hand side. Cemetery is well maintained, fenced in. It contains some unmarked graves, several marked with field stones and a couple of the inscribed stones have faded to the point they cannot be read. I owe a special thanks to Karen Groce of Mississippi who helped me fill in the blanks on people interred in this cemetery. Surveyed September 26, 1998 by Mildred Collins Wasser.

Partain, Infant	1-4-1917	1-4-1917	Jesse & Ophelia, parents
Partain, Ophelia	8-26-1890	1-18-1917	Jesse L., spouse

Tyer Cemetery, Poinsett County
Arkansas

Tyer Cemetery is named for Ajax Tyer(note), a son of Wright Tyer(note), one of the earliest settlers of what was to become Cross County. Ajax died December 22, 1868, age 62, and is buried in the cemetery.

DIRECTIONS. From intersection of Highway 1 and 14 at the stop light, take Highway 1 south for 8.5 miles to Hydrick. Turn east on Hydrick Road at the Hydrick Baptist Church sign and go .7 mile. The cemetery is on the left side of the Cross/Poinsett County line road. Listed in order of birth.

PARTAIN, A.G., born 1896, died 1962
PARTAIN, Ora Mae, born Aug. 5, 1898, died May 30, 1964
PARTAIN, Ernest D., born Feb. 9, 1912, died April 15, 1972
PARTAIN, Vivian E., born April 30, 1925, died Oct. 24, 1975
PARTAIN, Bobby Floyd, born April 17, 1936, died April 28, 1974

Glencoe Cemetery
Searcy County, Arkansas

Sarah Ann PARTEN, 3 Feb 1817, 27 May 1887

Dacus Cemetery
Near Mt. George, Yell County, Arkansas

Page 19

PARTIN, Kate, wife of Walter PARTIN	1890-1971
PARTIN, Walter, son of Ben PARTIN and Candace GEORGE PARTIN	1886-1955
PARTIN, Mary Ellen	1928-1950

Danville Cemetery
Danville, Yell County, Arkansas

Volume 2 page 42

PARTIN, Havner Tate	11 April 1919	4 April 1920
PARTIN, Jay Virnie	10 Jan 1916	8 July 1939
PARTIN, Joseph Virnie, 32 nd degree Mason	24 Feb 1872	7 June 1931
PARTIN, Ora Estella, Eastern Star	10 Aug 1878	8 July 1953

California Cemeteries

Index of Cemetery Inscriptions of Colusa County, California, Volume I
Covers Arbuckle, College City, Grand Island and John's District Cemeteries
of Colusa County, California.

PARTAIN, Emma	1
PARTAIN, James S	1

PARTAIN, Ralph R 5
PARTAIN, Stephen B 1
PARTAIN, Theryl S 2

Hillcrest Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare County, California
HILLCREST CEMETERY, was established in 1930 and is known for its park like effect as the lawns are smooth and unbroken, all the headstone are sunken.

PARTAIN Charles Arnold b 13 Oct 1917 d 16 Aug 1975 Fresno CA K-1627-4
bur 20 Aug 1975 kin Martha Partain veteran headstone

PARTAIN Charles Henry age 77 b 9 Jan 1878 TN d 7 Feb 1955 B-155-1
bur 9 Feb 1955 wife Maybell Partain headstone
headstone born 9 Jan 1877

PARTAIN Larry Joe age 7 wks b 9 Sep 1949 Santa Clara Co CA J-932-1
d 1 Nov 1949 Tulare CA bur 3 Nov 1949 headstone
father Eddie Partain

PARTAIN Ray A C b 24 Jun 1904 d 8 Jun 1976 bur 10 Jun 1976 K-1627-5
sister in law Leona Partain veteran headstone

Florida Cemeteries

Lemon Bay Historical Cemetery, Englewood, Sarasota County, Florida
PARTAIN, Clarence E., b. Apr 26 1913 d. Aug 14 1961, "Gone But Not Forgotten"

Georgia Cemeteries

Crawford County, Georgia Cemetery Index
Last Updated: 15 Nov 2000
Partain, George T. Bond Cemetery
Partain, Orrie Bond Bond Cemetery

Mt. Carmel Church Cemetery Inscriptions Crawford County, GA
MT. CARMEL CHURCH CEMETERY
Crawford Co. Georgia
Organized: 16 Sep 1826
This Old Church is located on Mt Carmel Rd. in Crawford Co. Georgia. It is no longer active. I have assigned lot No. to help show some relation to those buried here.
05 PARTAIN, Martha H. 1847-1929
PARTAIN, John J. 1846-1915

Spillers Cemetery Inscriptions Crawford County, Georgia
SPILLERS CEMETERY
aka Bond Cemetery
Crawford County, Georgia
This old Cemetery is located about two (2) miles north of Roberta on US 341 North. There being no numbering system, I have attempted to assign lots in order to show some type relation of those buried there.
16 PARTAIN, George T. 1909-1909
PARTAIN, Orrie Bond N/D-25 Jul 1909 "Wife of G. O. Partain"

Cool Springs Cemetery Inscriptions, Decatur County, Georgia
Partain, W.B. 18 Aug 1848 08 Mar 1925

Oak City Cemetery, Decatur County, Georgia
Partain, James Ellis 20 Jul 1876 20 Dec 1950

Hillcrest Cemetery-Elbert County Georgia
Partain Esther B., 12-Jul-1886, 14-Jan-1949, Beside Mike Johnson Partain
Partain Howard H., 11-Jul-1921, 10-Feb-1968, With Esther B. & Michael J. Partain
Partain Mike J., 11-Jun-1891, 20-May-1962, Mike Johnson Partain, Beside Esther B. Partain

Rehoboth Baptist Church Cemetery, Bowman, Elbert County, Georgia
Pearlie Partain Seymour [wife of William Gaines Seymour (son of General Gaines Seymour)]
Not listed in index together, but seems to be the correct William G. Seymour
Willie G. Seymour (son of Zachariah Gaines Seymour)
b. 5-1-1873
d. 4-1-1921

Hassler's Cemetery, Murray County, Georgia
Line 6
J. A. Partain 1867 1935

County Line Baptist Church Cemetery Survey Oglethorpe County Georgia
Partain, Louise H.; 1-28-1925; 1-15-1987 (D/E. Milton & Ada Huff; W/Woodrow Partain)
Partain, Woodrow W.; 3-31-1922; 3-3-1980 (H/ Louise H. Partain)

Wolffork Baptist Church Cemetery Inscriptions Rabun County, GA
Infant; no dates (in Partain Lot)

Leon Partain; Georgia; Pl. Sgt. 5th Marines-1st Marine Div.;
06 May 1921-25 Sep 1944; "Killed On Peleiu Island World War II"

Partain Double Marker:
Euit H. Partain; 25 May 1897-17 Apr 1959; Foot stone, "Father" and
Emma H. Partain; 06 Mar 1901-01 Feb 1985; Foot stone, "Mother"

Sandy Cross Baptist Church Cemetery, Taliaferro Co., GA, Founded 1875
From Crawfordville take State Route 47 and turn left onto Sandy Cross Road. It will intersect with Hillman Road; continue straight on Sandy Cross Road and church will be on the right. From Washington take State Route 47 and turn right onto Hillman Road; Hillman Road will intersect with Sandy Cross Road; turn right onto Sandy Cross Road, and church will be on the right.

PARTAIN, Hilda Virginia JOHNSON
23 Mar 1916
10 Nov 1993
w/o Lindsey Cullen PARTAIN
married: 13 Jun 1942 in Taliaferro Co.

PARTAIN, Lindsey Cullen
19 Feb 1912
27 Jan 1977
h/o Hilda Virginia JOHNSON
married: 13 Jun 1942 in Taliaferro Co.

Taylor County Cemetery - Hays Campground Church (Union Methodist)

Originally published in "Cemeteries of Taylor County, Georgia" 1990

This Cemetery has some covered graves. Photo on-line at: Hays Campground - United Methodist Church page <http://www.rootsweb.com/~gataylor/unmeth.htm>

Location:

Go North on Highway 19, left on County Road 83, right (north) on first paved road (County 26), Union Methodist Church on left, and cemetery on the right. County Road 83 is just beyond McCant's Mill Pond, about 5 miles north of Butler.

Partain, Frances Pippin 1896 - 1920

Partain, Infant (no dates) (son of Frances Partain)

Fredonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Fredonia Road, Thomasville, Georgia 31757
Take U.S. Highway 19 N from intersection with 319 N. Go 2.8 miles north to Fredonia Road. Turn east (right) on Fredonia road. Located 1.3 miles on north side (left).
(about 5 miles from downtown Thomasville, Georgia.)

ENOCH PARTAIN

CO. 28 BN. GA.

SIEGE ARTY C. S. A.

UNMARKED ADULT (PARTAIN)

Georgia Cemeteries: Walker County**Duncan Cemetery**

John Partain
1840-1896

Mrs. Larsinda Partain
1853-1912

A. Underwood
1834-1911

Velere Patton Underwood
1844-1920

Nancy Lee Hovis Henry Hovis
1810-1871

1802-1879

Marvel Duncan
1795-1883

Mary Duncan
1804-1884

Mrs. Hattie G. Duncan
1849-1926

Hugh L. Duncan
1836-1909

James D(S) Partain
Died 1883 Age 78
(abt.1805-1883)

Wife of James D. Partain
Died in 1882 Age 75 No Marker
(abt. 1807-1882)

Independence United Methodist Church Cemetery Inscriptions Wilkes Co, GA
Independence is located in Tignall in Wilkes Co.

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	DOB	DOD	MAIDEN NAMES AND OTHER INFO
Partain	R. P.	NO DATE	NO DATE	
Partain	Sara Ann	NO DATE	NO DATE	w/o R. P. Partain
Partain	William	NO DATE	NO DATE	s/o R. P. & Sarah Ann Partain

Mount Carmel Cemetery

PARTAIN, Myrtle, Wife of Ivan Partain, December 15, 1914 - May 3, 1939

Same]PARTAIN, Allie B., Mother, December 15, 1885 - March 15, 1922

Stone]PARTAIN, George W., Father, -- - May 10, 1937

PARTAIN, G. Emory, August 16, 1908 - November 18, 1981

Source: 'Cemeteries: Walker County, Georgia', US/CAN 975.833. There are more Partain's in the book, especially in Trinity Cemetery, but I ran out of time to look for them. The book is not well organized.

Hardin County, Illinois Cemeteries

Good Hope Cemetery

Partain-Atkinson (on top of stone)
Martha daughter 1920-1962
Elmer father 1892-1970
Partain, Granville 1892-1959
Partain, Mabel 1897-1976
Partain, Calvin R. 10 May 1925-1 Nov 1967
Partain, G.A. "Pete" 1958-1978
Partain, Grover A. 29 Aug 1892-12 Apr 1968
Partain, Mabel April 24, 1896-no date Married 5 Jan 1914
Partain, Bessie 1904-1937
Partain, Thomas 1902-no date
Partain, Twins-1940-1940
Partain, Henry 1938-1938
Partain, Golda 1925-1925
Partain, Anna 1930-1930
Partain, Ester I 1902-no date
Partain, James L. 1884-1963
Partain, Stephan 1965-1965
Partain, John R., Adaline Partain same stone- no dates (gg grandparents)
Partain, Bluford son
Partain, Thorton father same stone-no dates
Partain, Freda d/o M. & M. Partain 23 June 1909-29 June 1910
Partain, Infant son of M. & M. Partain 18 June 1911-19 June 1911
Partain, Heloice d/o m. & M. Partain 4 Nov 1912-1 Jan 1919
Partain, Maude 16 Oct 1890-15 Aug 1973
Partain, Milas Sep 1884-31 Jan 1937
Partain, Julia 22 Jan 1891-12 June 1940
Potts, Doy 23 Dec 1896-no date) same stone
Partain, Cletis W. wife G.A. "Pete" 1958-1978

Lavender #1 Monroe Precint

Partain, Sidney-1873-1940
Partain, E.W.-1871-1948

Partain, Ollie (father)-1882-1954
Partain, Nellie-(mother)-1885-1943
Partain, Opal (daughter)-1919-1934

Mt Zion Cemetery, Rock Creek Precinct, Hardin County, Illinois

Partain, Mable Austin	1904	1986
Partain, Thomas	1902	1974

Partain-Santy Cemetery

Row 5:

Partain, Eva, wife of Joseph Partain b. 3 Apr 1904 d. 17 dec 1965
Partain, Joseph G. 1882-1970
Partain, Elsie A. 1889-1922
Partain, Carman L. 1911-1913

Row 6:

Partain, Awanda N. (yes Awanda) b. 12 Sept 1906 d. 8 Oct 1907
Sharp, Juanita E. 1921-1960
Sharp, Juanita Partain, YW2 US Coast Guard WWII b. 16 Feb 1921 d. 8 Feb 1960

Sharp, Norman 1919-1960
 Sharp, Norman D., BM2 Coast Guard WWII b. 20 Feb 1919 d. 31 mar 1968
 Partain, Marie 1896-1968
 Partain, Wilma b. & d. 7 Jan 1928
 Partain, Evert 1898 no other date

Row 11:

Partain, Rev. Wilson G. b. 8 July 1849 d. 27 Oct 1902 age 53y. 3m. 19d.
 Partain, J.R. b. 13 Dec 1867 d. 13 Aug 1915
 Partain, Opal L. b. 17 Aug 1942 d. 26 Aug 1982

Row 13:

Partain, Lue, wife of H.C. b. 27 Feb 1864 d. 3 July 1958
 Partain, H.C.P. 1860-1941
 Partain, M.J.P. 1860-1923
 Partain, Dora 1886-1921
 Partain, Flora 1892-1894
 Partain, Margaret 1884-1885
 Partain, LAM b. _ Mar 1870 d. 1870 age 19 d.
 Buchanan, Flourie May, daughter of G.W. and M.C. Buchanan b. 27 July 1896 d. 6 Sept 1898
 Buchanan, Mary Partain b. 16 Dec 1872 d. 12 Dec 1903
 Partain, Margaret b. 9 Jan 1821 d. 25 Mar 1905
 Partain, Wilson C. b. 13 Oct 1815 d. 8 Oct 1876
 Partain, James C., son of Wilson and Margaret, inlisted Co. G. 120 IL Reg. 22 Aug 1862, mustered out 10 Sept 1865 b.20 Apr 1843 d.11 Apr 1933
 Elmyra b. 21 Jan 1843 d. 22 Dec. 1916 (on same stone)
 Partain, inf. son of J.C. and L.M. Partain Aug. 1869 no other date
 Partain, Alexander, son of W.C. & M. Partain b.1 Apr 1856 d.20 Feb 1868
 Partain, Andrew, son of W.C. & M. Partain b. 10 Dec 1858 d. 1 Feb 1868
 Partain, Sarah b. 17 Mar 1796 d. 27 Oct 1868
 Partain, Margaret E. b. 26 Jan 1871 d. 25 Feb 1911

Row 14:

Partain, Charles E. 1877-1941
 Janie 1880-1950
 Partain, Noah J., son of C.F. & E.J. Partain b.5 Oct 1900 d.31 Oct 1917
 Partain, son and daughter of J.N. and N.E. Partain
 John P. b. 8 Apr 1873 d. Nov 1891
 Gracie E. b. 4 Dec 1872 d. 24 Dec 1891
 Partain, Jasper b. 1 Dec 1839 d. 7 Dec 1907
 Elizabeth b. 23 Feb 1839 d. 27 Apr 1923

Row 15:

Partain, inf. b. and d. 1924
 Partain, Lorena 1925-1927

Row 19:

Partain, Melvina 1858-1930
 George R. 1858-1933

Row 20:

Partain, Milledge b. and d. 1915
 Partain, Pauletta M. 1912-1918
 Partain, James R. 1889-1973
 Anne H. 1889-1953
 Hayes, Edward 1884-1964
 Partain, John Lee b and d 1940
 Partain, John N. 1874-1944
 Emmer 1882-1976

Row 21:

Partain, George P. 1876-1948
 Mattie May 1877-1948
 Partain, Loretta 1878-1977
 William R. 1875-1955

Rose Hill Cemetery

Partain, Claude-1909-1968

McMurphy, Maggie-1894-1961
 McMurphy, Will-1891-1957
 Turner, Vernon-Oct. 1920-Nov. 5, ????
 McMurphy, Zach-1886-1959
 McMurphy, Elsie-1898-1952
 Partain, Zenal-Ill. Tec 5-795 Port Co. TC WWII-Nov 21, 1916-Oct. 30, 1961
 Partain, Frank-1881-1959
 Partain, Elsie-1884-19??

Stonefort Church Cemetery

Partain, Everett-Dec. 12, 1898-Jan. 1, 1971
 Partain, Ethel-Feb. 2, 1891-no date

Louisiana Cemeteries

Pine Hill Baptist Church Cemetery - Vernon Parish, Louisiana
From US Hwy. 171 in Leesville, turn west onto LA Hwy. 8 toward Burr Ferry. Go approximately 9.0 miles from the junction to Pine Hill Baptist Church on the left side of the road. This very large cemetery is located beside the church; the property is fenced and maintained.

Partain, Steven Louis - died 1 Dec 1994, 21 yrs 3 mos 22 das
 [funeral marker, border with golf balls, white rocks]

Mississippi Cemeteries

Lowndes County, Mississippi - Lone Oak Cemetery, Steens, Mississippi
 Tombstone data taken from Lone Oak Cemetery - Steens, Ms - May & June 1998
 Driving directions: Take MS. State Hwy. 12 N.E. out of Columbus (Lowndes Co.) MS for about 10 miles or so. Turn right (East) on Sanders Mill Rd. and proceed about 2 miles. Cemetery is adjacent to Lone Oak Church of Christ - on the right. This data was compiled by two homeschool students as a history project. We have tried to transcribe the carvings just as they were written. Please excuse any errors we may have made. Jason Sullivan (10th grade) and Jeremy Sullivan (9th grade) E-mail: copsul@fayette.net

Row #5

Grave #20

Infant son of J.H. & Floy Partain
 white marble marker;15" X 14"

Grave # 21

PARTAIN

Floy VAUGHAN Apr. 28, 1899 Dec. 27, 1927 Wife of J.H. Partain
 gray granite 54" X 44"

Grave #22

John Harvey Partain Apr. 21, 1894 Sept. 23, 1939
 Rest is thine and sweet remembrance ours.
 gray granite marker;31" X 39"

Row #8

Grave #15 & 16

PARTAIN

Sarah H. Jan 24, 1856 May. 5, 1897
 Samuel Clark Jan. 13, 1851 Dec. 1, 1914
 gray granite marker;36" X 60"

Grave # 17
Margie Lee Nov. 8, 1908 Sep. 11, 1912
"Sleep on my child and take thy rest."

Grave #18 & 19 PARTAIN
Pearl Dodson 1882 1960
May they rest in peace.
Emmette 1884 1961
gray granite marker; 23" X 67"

Missouri Cemeteries

Neosho I.O.O.F Cemetery
Newton County, Missouri
Katherine Parten, July 23 1888, Jan 2, 1975

Internments in the Nashville City Cemetery 1846-1962
Tennessee or Missouri, page 61
Parton, Ann White June 21, 1850
Parton, Mary A. White July 11, 1850

Montana Cemeteries

Hillcrest Lawn Mausoleum and Columbrum, Cascade County, Montana
PARTAIN, PATRICIA NAN; 1933-1992
PARTAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT; 1929-1987

North Carolina Cemeteries*

Chatham County, NC - Cemeteries - New Elam Christian Church Cemetery

New Elam Christian Church
Established 1863
Moncure

(A complete inventory from tombstones)
(Copied from markers in cemetery beside church on 8/30/00)

Name Inscription	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Robert Clarence Beckwith	Oct. 8, 1902	Aug. 17, 1974
Nannie Lou Chambers Beckwith	Apr. 16, 1907	Mar. 28, 1991
William Robert (Buster) Beckwith		June 26, 1950
Donnie G. Beckwith	Jan. 7, 1898	Nov. 15, 1975

* Search on NCGenWeb Project, March 2000

Alice W. Beckwith	Nov. 9, 1904 Jan. 19, 1992
J. Bennie Beckwith	Dec. 30, 1900 Dec. 4, 1983
Roan W. Beckwith	Oct. 25, 1906 June 26, 1977
Not My Will But Thine Be Done	
Edgar C. Beckwith	Aug. 12, 1904 Oct 12, 1970
Esther Partin Beckwith	April 11, 1911 Sept. 9, 1963
Arzzilla Goodwin Beckwith	Nov. 14, 1867 Aug. 5, 1946
Wife of W. H. Beckwith	
William H. Beckwith	July 19, 1860 Feb. 16, 1929
Not lost, but gone before	
Maggie Beckwith	Dec. 19, 1890 Jan. 14, 1891
William Thomas Partin	Oct. 2, 1865 Apr. 4, 1932
Ida J. Stone	June 10, 1875 Oct. 29, 1957
Sallie H. Partin	Sept. 21, 1885 Nov. 17, 1957
Edd Partin	May 2, 1876 Dec. 3, 1950
Julie Partin	May 11, 1844 May 6, 1927
Mother of Mittie & Martha Partin	
William Jackson Partin	Oct. 20, 1908 Oct. 19, 1915
Son of Ed & Sallie Partin	Sleeping In Jesus
John W. Partin	Sept. 16, 1900 Sept. 14, 1983
Blanche Holt Partin	Aug. 31, 1906 June 10, 1938
Wife of J.W. Partin	
James B. Partin	Oct. 13, 1904 May 23, 1979
Pvt U.S. Army World War II	At Rest
Willie T. Partin	1902 1972
Rushe Partin	1912 1982

Partin Family Cemetery
Johnston Co., NC

NC Directions: From Angier, take 210 East, past Young's Pond, turn left on Pearidge Rd. (SR1505) for one mile. Cemetery is on the left past a mobile home with 594 on mailbox just after you cross the Johnston Co. line. Turn down dirt path. You can see the cemetery from the highway.

Washington Partin 6 Jun 1812 - 30 Jan 1892
Edith A., wife of W. Partin 2 Jun 1827 - 27 Oct 1894P.

H. Partin 1902 - 1938B. F. Partin 21 Jun 1869 - 10 Jun 1936
Wife - Martha 8 May 1869 - 2 May 1951

Nancy C. Partin 12 Apr 1860 - 19 Jun 1892

2 graves marked by field stones, no names.

The Hiram Rogers Cemetery
Haywood County, NC

Partin, John (illegible slate)

Parton, William T. Jan. 23, 1877 Feb. 24, 1920 marr. Dec. 22, 1899
 Parton, Elmina C. Oct. 1, 1873 Dec. 6, 1966
 Parton, William D. Feb. 3, 1923 April 4, 1985
 Parton, David Sigsbee, Sr. Aug. 18, 1902 Mar. 19, 1987

Old Chapel Hill Cemetery, NC
Located on the campus of the UNIVERSITY AT NORTH CAROLINA Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina
 H.S. Mason N.C. Troops C.S.A.
 William R. Partin July 30, 1874 Nov. 9, 1935

Demascus Church Cemetery
Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina
Demascus Church Cemetery 522 Demascus Road Chapel Hill, Orange County North Carolina
Original Wall Built 1874-1878 by the Church Mason, Ruffin and John Cannada. Wall
rebuilt by E.W. Neville and cemetery friends Sept. 1949. Contractor John Campbell.
 PARTIN
 Jennie C. Aug. 2, 1869 June 9, 1949
 J. Frank Aug. 17, 1873 May 26, 1952
 (one stone)

Rutherford City Cemetery
Rutherford County, North Carolina
 We can start section # 4 at this time and it is located in the southeast part of the cemetery. This section will be the fourth over from N. Main St. and south of the entrance road. It is the last section in the southern part of the cemetery. The audit was started in the southwest corner of the section.

Partin, Roxie Kirby October 10, 1893 August 16, 1956

New Elam Christian Church #2
Chatham County, NC - Cemeteries
 Edgar C. Beckwith Aug. 12, 1904 Oct 12, 1970
 Esther Partin Beckwith April 11, 1911 Sept. 9, 1963

Oklahoma Cemeteries

Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Deceased	Age	Interred Date
Boyd, Thelma Partain	86	01-19-1987

Antioch Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma
 Partain, Arthur William Dec 6 1896 - Jul 27 1968 OK US Navy WWI
 Partain, Lola Nov 14 1902 - Aug 13 1986
 Partain, Ronald 1938 - 1940

IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa
 Kay County, Oklahoma - Cemeteries
 Partain, Lemual Arden Feb 1879 - 1957
 Partain, Luella 25 Jun 1882 - 3 Oct 1926
 Partain, Doris 7 Feb 1911 - 18 Jun 2002

Latimer County, Oklahoma - Cemeteries
 Partain, H. Lon 24 MAR 1895 27 JUN 1930 -- gowen

Spiro, LeFlore County, Oklahoma - Cemeteries

Wickliffe Cemetery, Mayes County, Oklahoma

Wickliffe is located between Salina and Spavinaw at an equal distance. The school and cemetery are about seven miles N of Salina on Highway 82 highway. The school and the cemetery are side by side on the South side of the road.

The little cemetery on the east side on school grounds holds about 5-6 graves of children(so far as can be found out at this time.) The Main cemetery is on the west side of the school.

In the early 1920's. the school officials attempted to have the graves moved to the larger cemetery but E. L. Howell, who has two children buried there and others of this community protested the moving and it has been left alone since.

→ See the "Summary of the Lineage of William Partain" in section two for families buried here.

Center Cemtery, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

St. Partain, first name not listed Nov 12, 1869 Nov 6, 1897

The Liberty Cemetery, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma

PARTON, Berlie (Unmarked)	1910	1922
PARTON, Cubbie (Unmarked)	1916	1918
PARTON, Elsie (Unmarked)	1915	1918
PARTON, Ethel (Unmarked)	1891	1918
PARTON, Charles (Unmarked)	Dec 27, 1886	Jan 14, 1918

Oregon Cemeteries

Jackson Coutny Oregon Cemeteries, Volume 1 Page 62

PARTON, Edward B., Age # mos, 2 Sept 1958, Trail
PARTON, John Terry, Age 56-10-18, 3 Jan 1965, Trail

Tennessee Cemeteries

Poplar Grove Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Tennessee

Partain, Cleo W	1 Feb 1911 -
Partain, Alonzo B	5 Jul 1902 - 15 Apr 1978
Partain, Walter L	19 Jan 1900 - 4 Aug 1970
Partain, John O	19 Sep 1904 - 28 Sep 1907 parents: W L & A M

Cedar Grove Cemetery Section 1, 2 & 3, McMinn County, Tennessee

Partain	"Walter R., Sr"	Jan 24 1905	Sep 14 1976
	Martha Leo	Feb 19 1905	Dec 19 1997
Partain	Steve H.	Jan 25 1895	May 17 1960
	Evalee C.	Jun 14 1900	Jul 10 1968
Partain	Lydia M.	Jul 09 1902	Mar 13 1926
Partain	Martha	Feb 13 1905	Apr 19 1905
Partain	Norman E.	Oct 28 1924	Jul 05 1926

Partain	Rossie	Jun 8 1898	Sep 14 1988
Partain	Will H.	Feb 06 1905	Apr 19 1905

Green Hill Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee
 Located on U. S. HWY 411 South of Etowah, Tennessee

PARTAIN	CARROLL L.	1917	1977
	EBIA J.	1915	1988

Horton Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee
 Cemetery is located on county road 130. Rocky Mount & Union Chapel Road

PARTAIN	NORA E WILSON	8-11-1884	1-4-1928
---------	---------------	-----------	----------

McMinn Memory Gardens, McMinn County, Tennessee
 Located On County Road 561

Surname	First Name	Birth	Death	Inscription/Comments
Partain	Ronald Jack	6-23-1940	7-23-1982	
Partain	William J.	11-29-1902	12-14-1971	
	Esther J.	8-16-1905	10-15-1976	
Partain	William E.	1924		
	Anna E.	1924		
Partain	Lee L.	6-20-1905		
	Ruth T.	11-26-1914	2-26-1982	
Partain	Floyd R.	1930		Married May 20, 1947
	Sue M.	1931		
Partain	Mitchell	1898	1971	
	Ethel H.	1899	1981	
Partin	Alonzo E.	6-6-1894	2-12-1983	
	Edith Roberts	2-29-1916	8-15-1987	

Meadow Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee

Womac	James R.	8-24-1886	3-1-1974
	Sadie Partain	5-11-1890	11-11-1953

Thomas L. Swafford Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee
 Located on County Road 959/960

Swafford	Harge	5-24-1865	10-14-1951
Swafford	Nancy J. Partain	1-6-1870	3-25-1957

South Liberty Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee
 Located On County Road 679 & 680

Surname	First/Middle	Birth	Death	Comments
Partain	B. G.	8-12-1876	4-29-1940	
	Sadie Puett	4-5-1881	8-20-1938	
Partain	Mary Shoemaker	3-2-1883	4-06-1959	
	Steve H.	9-13-1872	5-20-1935	
Partain	Clifford R.	4-1-1897	4-08-1966	
	Mary T.	11-25-1896	3-17-1954	
Partain	Elizabeth C.	5-22-1916		
	Hillard	10-05-1907	3-17-1976	
Partain	Earnest L.	11-6-1913	3-14-1978	Wwii
Partain	Hubert	11-8-1901	12-13-1953	
Partain	Jessie		8-27-1907	
Partain	Sarah Ann		11-24-1923	

Union Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee

Partain	Mae Bell	01-31-1900	07-26-1956
---------	----------	------------	------------

Texas Cemeteries

Mesquite Cemetery - Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas (INDEX)

Partain, Don P. 95

Citizen Cemetery, Donley County, Texas

Partain, Robert E. 28-Jul-1945 12-Feb-1956

Victor Cemetery, Victor, Erath County, Texas

Partain, Charles A. [son of J.T. & L.A.] 18 Nov 1929-27 Dec 1994 Pvt. USArmy Air Corps

Partain, Dewayne Keith [son of Charles & Myrtle] 14 Jul 1961 - 17 Mar 1987

Partain, John Travis son of James M. & Nancy S. Wilhite 21 Jun 1905 - 15 May 1956

..Children: Jn Douglas, Charles A., Berhl R., Bill G., Tommy R., Patricia D. Partain, Leura Adell wife of J.T., dau of Major & Emma Keith 24 Jun 1909 - 26 Oct 1990

Leonard Cemetery, Fannin County, Texas

Partain, Clarence C. "Bob" 24 July 1877-3 Nov.1960

Partain, Lou A. 22 Nov.1888-26 Jan. 1988

Fannin Co. TX, Merrill Cemetery South of Honey Grove

Merrill Cemetery one mile SE of Bugtussle Community on CR3600

Merrill, A.F. 25 Dec.1823 - 25 Dec.1886 husband of H.M.

Merrill, Bell 12 Mar.1863 - 30 Nov.1907 wife of James

Merrill, Frances1832 -17 Mar.1877 1st. wife of A.F.

Merrill, G.?.

Merrill, Infant broken stone

Merrill, Jessie Jerome 21 Dec.1868-12 Mar.1869 son of W.B.& E.J.

Merrill, James B. 25 Sep.1852 - 19 Sep.1914 WOW stone

Merrill, Luther Don 12 Mar.1870-25 Mar.1871 son of W.B.& E.J.

many of these stones apart and unreadable

Merrill, L.J.

Merrill, Oba Brandon 9 Oct.1870-13 Feb.1880 son of W.B.& E.J.

Merrill, P.E.

Merrill, Pinkney Marcellus 17 Feb.1874-22 Feb.1880 son of W.B.& E.J.

Merrill, R.L. 15 Mar.1840-4 Sep.1865 (Rusey L.)

Merrill, Willie Lewellyn 21 Sep.1867-20 Mar.1870

Partain, Mary Belle 24 Aug.1912 - 26 Dec.1912 dau. of C.Y.& Birdie

OakRidge Cemetery, Fannin County, Texas

4 Miles N of Ladonia on Hwy 50 go West on FM 1550 (West of BugTussle.

Oak Ridge Church of Christ across the road. Lots of unmarked graves.

Partain, Harley F. son of J.N. & B.Z. 14 Dec.1882 - 26 Jul.1884

Partain, Hesta O. 1900 - 1924

Partain, Homer 1874 - 1944

Parrain, Infant son of S. & F. 7 Feb.1906

Partain, Mrs. J.N. 1854 - 1944 (Martha Belle Zora wife of James)

Partain, James N. 1851 - 1921

Partain, Mary M. 13 Apr.1847 - 6 Apr.1912

Partain, Roxie E. 5 Apr.1888 - 11 Jun.1889 (dau. of J.N.&B.Z.family reports that up to 5 more infant siblings are here unmarked)

Partain, W.H. son of Hesta 1921 - 1922

White Rock Cemetery, Fannin County, Texas

Cemetery is located East of Randolph just off CR1553 there is a sign to it.

Partain, Auther L. 22 Feb.1890-5 Nov.1891

Partain, Joseph M. son of W.H.& M.J. 25 July 1872- 7 July 1893
Partain, William 18 Nov.1832-4 Jan.1915

Tioga Cemetery, Grayson Co Texas

Located On Valley View Rd Tioga, TX

Persons	Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Remarks
Partain	Blanche	1886	1968	*S/W- Henry Partain
Partain	Henry	1874	1958	*S/W- Blanche Partain

Rock Springs Cemetery, Gregg County, Texas

Directions; From Gladewater, take Hwy 271 to 135, turn left then go to Country Club Rd, take left on Old 135. The cemetery is approximately 1 mile on the left.

Partain, Octie Safrona Feb 13, 1888 Nov 23, 1890
Partain, Mada B&D Nov 7, 1890
Partain, Alice V March 2, 1857 Nov 8, 1890 wife of W H Partain
Married Jul 18, 1886
10 rocks with foot stones--no writing
Rusted funeral home marker

O'Neal Cemetery, Lampasas County, Texas

The O'Neal Cemetery is located in the northern part of Lampasas County. Take FM 581 west from Adamsville or east from Lometa. At CR 42 turn north. At CR 123 turn east. The cemetery is on the north side of CR 123. The oldest marked grave belongs to Hadden F. O'Neal who died June 28, 1892. This cemetery was surveyed by Dr. Rush McMillin and Jeff Jackson on September 28, 1988. It was rechecked on January 4, 1994, by Ruth Gadbury.

Partain, Agnes B., 1895, (mother of Sarah Hairston)
Hairston, David Milton, Oct. 21, 1886 - Apr. 2, 1966
Hairston, E.M., Nov. 19, 1925 - Feb. 20, 1958, TX Pfc US Marine Corp WWII
Hairston, Effie May, Oct. 25, 1888 - Aug. 8, 1963
Hairston, Mary Ellen, Nov.15, 1867 - Nov. 23, 1952
Hairston, Otto L. (Pop), Nov. 29, 1919 - Sep. 8, 1990, S Sgt US Army WWII
Hairston, Sarah A. (Mom), 1916, (wife of Otto L.), m. 11/7/1942
Hairston, Virgil G., Oct. 18, 1909 - Nov. 8, 1981

Liberty Hill Cemetery, Smith County, Texas

Located northeast of Tyler, .4 mile east of Loop 323, at intersection of East Erwin Street and FM 2767. CR 386 is on east side of cemetery.

Section B

:PARTAIN, Henry H. - 3 Nov 1910 - 18 Mar 1976 - U.S. Navy
:PARTAIN, Halleen - b. 16 Sept 1911 - (no d. date)

Starrville Cemetery, Smith County, Texas

Directions: From Tyler - Highway 271 north - one mile past I-20 turn left on to FM 757. Go about 2 miles. Cemetery on the right.

Sections:

B A

C D

Section A:

PARTAIN, Beppo - 1896-1918
:PARTAIN, Nola - 1877 - 2 July 1931
:PARTAIN, Henry - 1863 - Nov 1935

SECTION FOUR: Other Records

Chapter: Various Church Records

Bertie County NC Churches: Sandy Run Baptist Church

Sandy Run Baptist Church
Record Book 1773-1804
West Chowan Association
Bertie Co., N.C.

The Church's Proceedings-November 19th 1773 Lem'l Burkett was ordained Pastor;
December he was chosen Clerk of the Church.

James Vinson, Winborn Jenkins, Jonas Wood and James Jenkin are the ruling Elders in
the Church.

Deacons are James Rutland, Shadrack Dunning, Sander Futrel, Robert Mor[faded], Henry
Luten, and Jesse Williams.

June [?] 1776 Robert Mo[-] and Anna [-] were Married in the Church....

Meetings were to be held at Robert Rhodes' home, at Pottacasy, and at Sandy Run

A List of the now existing Members in the Church at Sandy Run and Pottacasy under the
Care of Lemenuel Burkitt

WHITE MALE MEMBERS and FREE ONES OF COLOR

Henry Partin -Ded

SECTION FIVE: APPENDIX

Partain Facts and Figures

Census Findings and Indexes

Data Source Information

Full Context of Dawes Commission Index, 1896

Description:

This is an index to over 14,000 records of individuals in the Five Civilized Tribes that applied for citizenship under the Act of 1896. The Five Civilized Tribes include the Cherokee, Choctaw, Chickasaw, Creek and the Seminole. Each record includes the individual's name, tribe, and case number. This compilation, in effect an Indian census, was also used as the basis for the allotment of tribal lands to individual Indians.

Source Information:

United States. National Archives and Records Administration. *Applications From the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Muskogee Area Office, Relating to Enrollment in the Five Civilized Tribes Under the Act of 1896*, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington: 1992.

Surname: PARTIAN
First Name: BENJAMIN
Middle Name: E
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 5562

Surname: PARTIAN
First Name: WILLIAM
Middle Name: E
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 5562

Surname: PARTIAN
First Name: ANDERSON
Middle Name: W
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 5562

Full Context of Dawes Commission Index, 1898-1914

Control Number: NRFF-75-53A-14650
Unit of Description: Item
Record Group Number: 75
Series ID: 53A
Item ID: 14650

Title: Enrollment for Charles H T Partain

General Materials Designator Record Type: Textual Records
Reference Unit: National Archives--Southwest Region
Agency Name: National Archives and Records Administration
Facility Name: Building 1, Dock 1
Address: 501 West Felix Street
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76115
Telephone Number: 817-334-5525
Fax Number: 817-334-5621
Organizational Code: NRFF
Creating Organization: Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Bureau of Indian Affairs.
Scope and Content: Tribe: Cherokee
Type: Minor
Age: 3
Sex: Male
Roll: 2172

Degree Indian Blood: 1/2
Census Card Number: M2047
City of Residence: SPAVINAW
Personal Name Reference: **Charles H T Partain**
Item Count/Item Type: item(s) |c 1
Source Project: Kiosk

Control Number: NRFF-75-53A-14651
Unit of Description: Item
Record Group Number: 75
Series ID: 53A
Item ID: 14651

Title: Enrollment for Lydia Partain

General Materials Designator Record Type: Textual Records
Reference Unit: National Archives--Southwest Region
Agency Name: National Archives and Records Administration
Facility Name: Building 1, Dock 1
Address: 501 West Felix Street
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76115
Telephone Number: 817-334-5525
Fax Number: 817-334-5621
Organizational Code: NRFF
Creating Organization: Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Bureau of Indian Affairs.
Scope and Content: Tribe: Cherokee
Type: Parent
Sex: Female
Census Card Number: M2047
Personal Name Reference: **Lydia Partain**
Item Count/Item Type: item(s) |c 1
Source Project: Kiosk

Control Number: NRFF-75-53A-14652
Unit of Description: Item
Record Group Number: 75
Series ID: 53A
Item ID: 14652

Title: Enrollment for Milly E Partain

General Materials Designator Record Type: Textual Records
Reference Unit: National Archives--Southwest Region
Agency Name: National Archives and Records Administration
Facility Name: Building 1, Dock 1
Address: 501 West Felix Street
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76115
Telephone Number: 817-334-5525
Fax Number: 817-334-5621
Organizational Code: NRFF
Creating Organization: Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Bureau of Indian Affairs.
Scope and Content: Tribe: Cherokee
Type: Minor
Age: 1
Sex: Female
Roll: 2173
Degree Indian Blood: 1/2

Census Card Number: M2047
City of Residence: SPAVINAW
Personal Name Reference: **Milly E Partain**
Item Count/Item Type: item(s) |c 1
Source Project: Kiosk

Control Number: NRFF-75-53A-14653
Unit of Description: Item
Record Group Number: 75
Series ID: 53A
Item ID: 14653

Title: Enrollment for William C Partain

General Materials Designator Record Type: Textual Records
Reference Unit: National Archives--Southwest Region
Agency Name: National Archives and Records Administration
Facility Name: Building 1, Dock 1
Address: 501 West Felix Street
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76115
Telephone Number: 817-334-5525
Fax Number: 817-334-5621
Organizational Code: NRFF
Creating Organization: Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Bureau of Indian Affairs.
Scope and Content: Tribe: Cherokee
Type: Parent
Sex: Male
Census Card Number: M2047
Personal Name Reference: **William C Partain**
Item Count/Item Type: item(s) |c 1
Source Project: Kiosk

SECTION Six: Bibliography

*** For this section text is in blue until I KNOW it has been used in this book ***

Census Records

1810 United States Federal Census
1820 United States Federal Census
1830 United States Federal Census
1840 United States Federal Census
1850 Slave Schedules
1850 Slave Schedules
1850 United States Federal Census
1851 England Census
1851 United Kingdom Census Sample
1860 Slave Schedules
1860 Slave Schedules
1860 United States Federal Census
1861 England Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1871 England Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1881 England Census
1890 Veterans Schedules
1891 England Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1901 England Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1911 Canada Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 Census of Merchant Seamen
1930 United States Federal Census
Alabama Census, 1810-90
Arkansas Census, 1819-70
Arkansas Census, 1840
Georgia Census, 1790-1890
Kansas State Census Collection, 1895
Kentucky 1910 Miracode Index
Michigan State Census, 1894
[Nevada Census, 1860-1910](#)
Tennessee Census, 1810-91
U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index
U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880

Birth, Marriage, & Death Records

[Alabama Deaths, 1908-59](#)
[Alabama Divorce Index, 1950-1959](#)
[Alabama Marriages, 1807-1902](#)
[Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 \(Selected Counties\)](#)

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950. Original data: Division of Vital Records, Arkansas Department of Health. Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950. Arkansas: Arkansas Genealogical Society. Microfiche.

[Arkansas Divorce Index, 1923-1939](#)
[Arkansas Marriage Index, 1933-1939](#)
[Arkansas Marriages to 1850](#)
[Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992](#)
[Arkansas Marriages, 1851-1900](#)

Bourbon County Kansas Marriage License Records, 1885-93 (Vol. E, F).

Burke County, North Carolina: Surviving Will and Probate Abstracts, 1777-1910.
Compiled by Miles S. Philbeck, Jr., and Grace Turner. Copyright 1983. US/CAN
975.685

California Birth Index, 1905-1995
California Death Index, 1940-1997
Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920
Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001
Connecticut Marriage Index, 1959-2001
Cooper County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, Vol. 1-12
England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1983
England & Wales, Marriage Index: 1984-2004
Florida Death Index, 1936-1998
Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Georgia Marriages to 1850
Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944
Georgia Marriages, 1851-1900
Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996
Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900
Indiana Births, 1880-1920
Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920
Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941
Jasper County, Missouri Deaths 1878-1905
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999
Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900
Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003
Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996
Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002
Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002
Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935
Mississippi Marriages, 1826-1900
Montana Death Index, 1907-2002
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996
North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000
Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia
Ohio Deaths, 1958-2002
Ontario, Canada Deaths, 1869-1932
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98
Reformed Presbyterian Marriages and Deaths, 1843-63
Social Security Death Index
South Carolina Death Index, 1915-1949
South Carolina Death Index, 1950-1952
South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949
Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997
Texas Deaths, 1964-98
Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002
Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
U.S. Headstone Photos
Vermont Births, 1981-2001
Vermont Marriage Index, 1981-1984 and 1989-2001
Virginia Marriages to 1800

Walker County, Georgia Cemeteries. US/CAN 975.833 V3w. Duncan Cemetery.

Washington Death Index, 1940-1996
Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997

Military Records

American Civil War Soldiers
American Soldiers of World War I
Camp Travis, Texas World War I Records
Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934
Civil War Service Records
Colorado Soldiers in WWI, 1917-18
Ft. Smith Criminal Case Files, 1866-1900
Tennessee, Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index
U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca. 1800-2004
U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946
Vietnam War, Awards and Decorations of Honor, 1965-1972
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas
World War II Prisoners of War, 1941-1946
WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Immigration & Naturalization Records

Baltimore Passenger Lists, 1820-1948
Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1943
Miscellaneous Atlantic Ports Passenger Lists, 1893-1945
New York Passenger Lists
Philadelphia Passenger Lists, 1800-1945
San Francisco Passenger Lists

Periodicals & Newspapers

Appleton Post Crescent (Appleton, Wisconsin)
Arcadia Tribune (Arcadia, California)
Arizona Republican, The (Phoenix, Arizona)
Atchison Daily Globe (Atchison, Kansas)
Bedford Gazette (Bedford, Pennsylvania)
Bucks County Courier Times (Levittown, Pennsylvania)
Cambridge Jeffersonian (Cambridge, Ohio)
Chronicle Telegram, The (Elyria, Ohio)
Coshocton Tribune (Coshocton, Ohio)
Council Bluffs Nonpareil (Council Bluffs, Iowa)
Daily Independent (Kannapolis, North Carolina)
Daily Independent Journal (San Rafael, California)
Daily Mitchell Republican (Mitchell, South Dakota)
Daily Press (Sheboygan, Wisconsin)
Daily Reporter (Elyria, Ohio)
Decatur Review (Decatur, Illinois)
Denton Journal (Denton, Maryland)
Dixon Evening Telegraph (Dixon, Illinois)
East Liverpool Review (East Liverpool, Ohio)
Edwardsville Intelligencer (Edwardsville, Illinois)
Evening Times (Cumberland, Maryland)
Fayetteville Democrat (Fayetteville, Arkansas)
Fergus Falls Daily Journal (Fergus Falls, Minnesota)
Fond Du Lac Reporter (Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin)
Fort Wayne Gazette (Fort Wayne, Indiana)
Gazette and Bulletin (Williamsport, Pennsylvania)

Gettysburg Times (Gettysburg, Pennsylvania)

Georgia Messenger, Walker County Georgia, June 23, 1898 issue.

Great Bend Daily Tribune (Great Bend, Kansas)
Hammond Times (Hammond, Indiana)
Herald Times Reporter (Manitow Two Rivers, Wisconsin)
Herald Times Reporter (Manitowoc, Ohio)
Holland Evening Sentinel (Holland, Michigan)
Indiana Evening Gazette (Indiana, Pennsylvania)
Indianapolis Daily Star, The (Indianapolis, Indiana)
Iowa City Press Citizen (Iowa City, Iowa)
Ironwood Daily Globe (Ironwood, Michigan)
Joplin Globe (Joplin, Missouri)
Kossuth County Advance (Algona, Iowa)
Lima News (Lima, Ohio)
Lincoln Evening Journal (Lincoln, Nebraska)
Manitoba Daily Free Press (Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada)
Manitowoc Herald Times (Manitowoc, Wisconsin)
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio)
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio)
Marion Star, The (Marion, Ohio)
Morning World Herald (Omaha, Nebraska)
Mount Pleasant News, The (Mount Pleasant, Iowa)
Mountain Democrat, The (Placerville, California)
Neenah Menasha Northwestern (Oshkosh, Wisconsin)
Nevada State Journal (Reno, Nevada)
Newport Daily News (Newport, Rhode Island)
News (Port Arthur, Texas)
News Reporter (Hubbard, Ohio)
Oakland Tribune (Oakland, California)
Ohio Star, The (Ravenna, Ohio)
Oneonta Daily Star (Oneonta, New York)
Oshkosh Daily Northwestern (Oshkosh, Wisconsin)
Playground Daily News (Fort Walton Beach, Florida)
Port Arthur News (Port Arthur, Texas)
Portland Press Herald (Portland, Maine)
Portsmouth Herald (Portsmouth, New Hampshire)
Post Crescent (Appleton, Wisconsin)
Pottstown Mercury (Pottstown, Pennsylvania)
Press Gazette (Hillsboro, Ohio)
Reno Evening Gazette (Reno, Nevada)
Salisbury Times (Salisbury, Maryland)
San Diego Union-Tribune (California) Obituaries, 1993-94
Sheboygan Press (Sheboygan, Wisconsin)
Statesville Daily Record (Statesville, North Carolina)
Stevens Point Daily Journal (Stevens Point, Wisconsin)
Sunday Journal And Star (Lincoln, Nebraska)
Syracuse Herald Journal (Syracuse, New York)
The Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta, Georgia)
The Bee (Danville, Virginia)
The Bridgeport Telegram (Bridgeport, Connecticut)
The Charleroi Mail (Charleroi, Pennsylvania)
The Chillicothe Constitution Tribune (Chillicothe, Missouri)
The Commerce Journal (Commerce, Texas)
The Cullman Banner (Cullman, Alabama)
The Cullman Democrat (Cullman, Alabama)
The Daily Courier (Connellsville, Pennsylvania)
The Daily Herald (Chicago, Illinois)
The Daily Independent (Murphysboro, Illinois)
The Daily Intelligencer (Doylestown, Pennsylvania)
The Daily Journal (Commerce, Texas)
The Daily Register (Harrisburg, Illinois)

The Daily Times News (Burlington, North Carolina)
 The Daily Tribune (Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin)
 The Davenport Democrat and Leader (Davenport, Iowa)
 The Dominion News (Morgantown, West Virginia)
 The Dothan Eagle (Dothan, Alabama)
 The Evening News (Ada, Oklahoma)
 The Frederick Post (Frederick, Maryland)
 The Gettysburg Times (Gettysburg, Pennsylvania)
 The Harlan News Advertiser (Harlan, Iowa)
 The Hopewell Herald (Hopewell, New Jersey)
 The Independent Record (Helena, Montana)
 The Kerrville Times (Kerrville, Texas)
 The Lethbridge Herald (Lethbridge, Alberta)
 The Lincoln Star (Lincoln, Nebraska)
 The Marion Daily Star (Marion, Ohio)
 The Maryville Daily Forum (Maryville, Missouri)
 The Mexia Evening News (Mexia, Texas)
 The Monessen Daily Independent (Monessen, Pennsylvania)
 The Nebraska State Journal (Lincoln, Nebraska)
 The New York Times (New York, New York)
 The Newark Advocate (Newark, Ohio)
 The News (Frederick, Maryland)
 The Odessa American (Odessa, Texas)
 The Oelwein Daily Register (Oelwein, Iowa)
 The Ohio Democrat (New Philadelphia, Ohio)
 The Portsmouth Times (Portsmouth, Ohio)
 The Post Standard (Syracuse, New York)
 The Progress (Clearfield, Pennsylvania)
 The Sikeston Herald (Sikeston, Missouri)
 The Times (London, Middlesex, England)
 The Times Recorder (Zanesville, Ohio)
 The Upland News (Upland, California)
 The Valley Independent (Monessen, Pennsylvania)
 The Van Nuys News (Van Nuys, California)
 The Weekly Hamilton Telegraph (Hamilton, Ohio)
 The Wellsboro Gazette (Wellsboro, Pennsylvania)
 The Zanesville Signal (Zanesville, Ohio)
 Trenton Evening Times (Trenton, New Jersey)
 Tri City Herald (Pasco, Washington)
 Troy Record (Troy, New York)
 United States Obituary Collection
 Vallejo Times Herald (Vallejo, California)
 Valley Morning Star (Harlingen, Texas)
 Valley News (Van Nuys, California)
 Van Wert Daily Bulletin (Van Wert, Ohio)
 Van Wert Times Bulletin (Van Wert, Ohio)
 Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly
 Walla Walla Union Bulletin (Walla Walla, Washington)
 Warren Times Mirror (Warren, Pennsylvania)
 Washington Post, The (Washington, D.C.)
 Waterloo Daily Courier (Waterloo, Iowa)
 Waukesha Daily Freeman (Waukesha, Wisconsin)
 Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune (Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin)
 Woodland Daily Democrat (Woodland, California)

Directories & Membership Lists

Birmingham, Alabama Directories, 1888-90
 California City Directories
 Canadian Phone and Address Directories, 1995-2002
 Connecticut City Directories
 Houston, Texas City Directory, 1917

Massachusetts City Directories
Oregon City Directories
U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680-1830
U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
U.S. Public Records Index
US School Yearbooks
Utah City Directories
Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama Counties, CA Directory, 1885

Trees & Community

Ancestry World Tree entries for Partain

Letter from cousin Arrie Hazelbaker to Louise Partain Glasgow, 1976

Obituary for Charles S. Hazelbaker given to me by Marilyn Arnold Daugherty

Copy of Memorial Services for Cora A. Partain Alford provided by Marilyn Arnold Daugherty

IGI search on www.familysearch.org, Researched by KPM on February 17, 2000. Partin, North America, Exact Spelling: Off, Film Number: 2034751

Personal Communication with Norma Jean Partain Gifford (ladyjudylane@yahoo.com), caretaker of the Wickliffe Cemetery in Maynes County, Oklahoma. November 2008.

Personal Communication with Alicia Jones (alicia@brightok.net), historian of the Wickliffe Cemetery in Maynes County, Oklahoma, who donated her work to the Mayes Co. Genealogical Society. November 2008.

Personal communication with Wayne Partain, WPMARIETTA@AOL.com, December 24, 1999.

Millery Partain Chaney and Chaney Family information from www.geocities.com/Heartland/4518/d96.htm. Information provided by Velvo Chaney, Rt. 3, Box 1351, Foley, Alabama, and collaborated with Census and Marriage record data.

W. Philemon Partain family info from Ancestry World Tree Search , FamilyTreeMaker.com: Descendents of Charles Holt, info from Velma Partain Chambers via Virginia Taylor.
<www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/o/l/Edward-M-Holt/GENE6-0006.html>

IGI Film, Batch 7909901, Source Call Number 1260518, Sheet 46

IGI Film, Batch 8218101, Source Call Number 0884839, Sheet 75

Family Data Collection - Births
Family Data Collection - Deaths
Family Data Collection - Individual Records
Family Data Collection - Marriages

Millennium File. The Millennium File is a database created by the Institute of Family Research to track the records of its clients and the results of its professional research. It contains more than 880,000 linked family records, with lineages from throughout the world, including colonial America, the British Isles, Switzerland, and Germany. Many of these lineages extend back to nobility and renowned historical figures. In fact, one of the things the Millennium File focuses on is linking to European nobility and royalty. A good way to have success in using this database is identify at least one Gateway Ancestor. A Gateway Ancestor is an early American immigrant who has been identified as having roots in British or European nobility. In this database there are about 300 Gateway Ancestors, or in other words, there are about 300 individuals who have proven ties to nobility or

royalty. Source information is also provided in this database, making it easier to verify the accuracy of the research done. The Millennium File is a compiled source and is similar in form to other linked databases, such as Ancestry World Tree. Databases like these are great starting points for beginning your research. It is always good to find out what others have already learned and compiled about your ancestors. <<http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7249>>

OneWorldTree® through Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree gathers family trees and family history records for millions of people, analyzes the birth, death and marriage data and then displays the most probable matches for your ancestors. <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/trees/owt/>>

WorldConnect Project - Connecting the world one GED at a time. An Ancestry.com Community <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/>>

Family & Local Histories

[Alabama Source Book](#)
[American Genealogical-Biographical Index \(AGBI\)](#)
[Arkansas, Northwestern Counties History, 1889](#)
[Biography & Genealogy Master Index \(BGMI\)](#)

Boggess Family Line of Suzanne Margaret Boggess Sharpe by D. A. Sharpe Aurora, Texas
Volume I of II

[Cemetery Records of DeKalb County, Alabama](#)
[Cemetery Records, Blount County, Alabama](#)
[Central Arkansas Counties Biographical and Historical Memoirs](#)
[Dawes Commission Index, 1898-1914](#)
[Dictionary of Biography and Mythology, Volume 1](#)
[Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1-20, 22](#)
[Georgia and Florida Biographies](#)

Family Lore by Maggie Hubbard (daughter of Margaret Pollard Stewart Simms Partain) February 22, 1952.

[History of Crawford County, Arkansas](#)
[History of Green County, Arkansas](#)
[History of Pickens County, Georgia](#)
[History of Upson County, Georgia](#)
[History of Walker County, Georgia](#)
[Interstate Directory Company's Gadsden, Alabama city directory, 1931](#)
[Inventory of the County Archives of Kentucky](#)
[Knoxville city directory, 1926:](#)
[Madison County, Indiana History](#)
[Maryland Archives, 1658-1783](#)
[Northwestern Arkansas History](#)

Partin Family Archives by She Rita Kay Partin, 929.27305 P258, (FHL has: Vol. 1 no. 1 (1994) - vol. 1 no. 2 (May 1994); vol. 1 no. 4 (Feb 1995) - vol. 3 no. 1 (spring 1996)).

[Polk's Dearborn \(Wayne County, Mich.\) city directory, 1946](#)
[Pope County Notes](#)
[R.L. Polk & Co.'s Battle Creek city directory, 1908](#)
[R.L. Polk & Co.'s Battle Creek city directory, 1918](#)
[Registers of the births, marriages, and deaths of the Eglise Francoise a la Nouvelle York](#)
[South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol. 1-20](#)
[The history and geneology of the Nathon P. Goff family](#)
[The official history of Elbert County, Georgia, 1790-1935](#)
[The Shryock line](#)

They followed the sun: Whiteside(s) names listed in Illinois censuses for selected counties, 1810-1880

To Peg a Partin Line by Glenna Parten Vincent, 929.27305 P258pt, (FHL has: v. 1, no. 1 Jul 1988; v. 1, no. 3 Winter 1989; v. 1, no. 4 Spring 1989; v. 2, no. 1 Summer 1989; v. 2, no. 3 Winter 1989-1990)

Virginia Immigrants and Adventurers, 1607-1635: A Biographical Dictionary, by Martha W. McCartney, Pages 536-537, Robert Partin Family.

Walker County Georgia Heritage 1833-1983, published by Walker County History Committee and Walker County Historical Society, Lafayette, GA., Taylor Printing Co., Dallas, TX., 1984

"We are Starved" by Ivor Noël Hume as Published In the CW (Colonial Williamsburg) Journal, Winter 2007 <
<http://www.history.org/foundation/journal/winter07/starving.cfm>>

Yesterday in Hall County, Texas